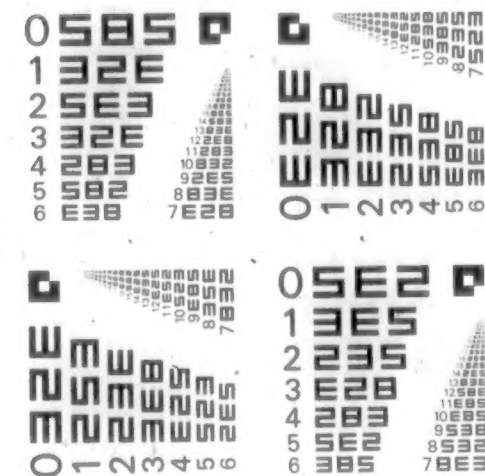


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

587

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 587

New Jersey

First Regiment
R



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deusen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarér's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

REPRODUCTION OF THE ORIGINAL RECORDS OF THE VIRGINIA MILITIA, 1776-1862

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

REPRODUCTION OF THE ORIGINAL RECORDS OF THE VIRGINIA MILITIA, 1776-1862

3002
Raday, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Princk Princk

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ready,
Raday, James

3503
+ Radey, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3004
Radgers James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | *Fifer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Rodgers
Refer { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan'y, Feb, Mar, Apr,
of *May, June, July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Perkins

3085
Radley, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Radley, William

3006
Radley, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17 37427832	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Radley

Pvt.

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Apr. 20, 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 24. 10s

Amount of Depreiation, £ 37. 4. 6

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 31. 7s. 0s

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Radley
Private, Capt. *Anderson's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

April 20, 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. B. Ward

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Radley

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.

Roll dated August 1, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Southern Army

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowhere

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Radley

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov and
of *Dec 1 1781 - Jan 21, 1782*

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Howland

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Radley

Co.

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowhere

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Radley

Rt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Now his

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Radley

Pvt. { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated

May 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Radley

Capt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

10 - 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowhere

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Radclay

2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 8, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June
7-1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

R | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Radley
Pvt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

R | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Radley
Pr { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W. Radley

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Radley

Capt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nov 1782

R | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Radley

2d { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octy*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am Radly

Pr

{ 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 30

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Muster

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Radley

2d

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Jan 24

, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Wm Radley

William Radley

Co, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 21st*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed*
1 missing

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

William Radley

Prst, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col:
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *21*

Jan.
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Radley

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Mar 19*, 17*13*

Company *Anderson's*

Remarks :

R | 1 | M.J.

William Radley

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate
of which the following is a copy

I certify that Volentier, Thomas,
William Radley, & Hugh Eager
of the first Jersey Regiment were
not present at the muster taken
in the month of January 1783, &
have not before been mustered
for that month
May 29th 1783.

John Blair Paymaster

Over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

38

(543i)

J. Jacobson

Copy 111.

107 26

37432116

1897

I certify that I have mustered
for the month of January Volunteering
Thomas Wilbur Kaddy & Hugh
Eager of the 1st Jersey Regt
May 29th 1783

M. Stewart Colo
Capt North Army

2007

Radley, Wm.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Radley, William

3008

Raymond, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, James

2009

Roll, Matthias

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roll, Matthias

3512

Randal Ruppert

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randal Ruppert

3011

Randolph Jeremiah

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randolph Jeremiah

3012

Pandle, Rufus

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

See also

R

1

N. J.

Refus. Randel
, Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 23, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Capt. July, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 47, page 27

W. L. G.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rufus Randle

Prt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ruphas Randle

Put, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 x 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rufus Randle

Put, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 s 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Purphus Randal

Det. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 month*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Coppist

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rufus Randle

Priv., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhup's Randle

Post

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month: 6 23 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhufis Randle

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rhuphus Randle

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment
of

To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Decr. 23.* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Randle

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rhufis Randle

Foot,

Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

To Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reading*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Spencer

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rufus Randle
Pr, {

Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *30 Nov 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Bethlehem*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Randle

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhufis Randle

Foot, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Bethlehem

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Hausel

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rufhus Randal

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Rufus Randal

Port

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ruphus Randall

Plt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

R. Thomas
Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhupis Randle

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23 Dols.

Time of service 12220

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 2/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

M Thomas

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rufus Randall

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 23 Cols

Time of service 1 722

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

R. Thomas

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rufus Randal

Int, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

(Copyist)

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhaphus Randle

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 \$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

H Thomas

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ruphus Randal

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rufus Randall

Foot

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₉ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brounley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieutenant Hawley's Company.

J. Thomas

Copied.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rufus Randal

Pat, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17 *75*.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 23 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copied.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhufis Randle

Pr, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time

Nov: 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L² 2 L¹⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Thomas
Capt.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rhuphus Randle

Capt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rhufus Randol⁺

Pr.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January 31, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Bethlehem

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ruphus Randal

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistmentburg War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ruphus Randal
Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breauley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

War

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhufis Randle

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. Randle

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rewes Randle
Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Month of June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ruphus Randal

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ruphus Randal

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ruphus Randal

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ruphus Randal

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Oct 18* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ruphus Randal

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Bunker's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Randal

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rufus Randle

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's; The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Maver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhuphus Randle

Phr., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

also shown in roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhufus Randle

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mmo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ruphis Randle

Corp, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1777

Commencement of time

Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^d 2 \$15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ruphus Randall

Corp; { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

7 1/3

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhufus Randle

Capt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June, 1779*

Commencement of time *Apr. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8 S 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

G. Thomas

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rhufus Randolph
Corp., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhufus Randolph
Capt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay * *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 — 15 —*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x do on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Clerk.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rufus R. Randolph

Plt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 days 14 2/3 Dols*

Amount *£ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rhufus Randle

Prf, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay ^{& subsistence} Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence fr. mo 10 Dols

Amount £ 6 8 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. H. Thomas

Cop. 1st.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rufus Randal

Plt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *& subsistence Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1770*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1770. 10 Dols*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. R. Thomas

Copied.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rufus Randel

Pvt

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Subsistence Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for 1 mo 10 Dols

Amount

16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyst.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhufis Randle

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breatley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ruphis Randle
Corpl {

Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

K

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ruphis Randle

Corp { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Four Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhufus Randolph

Corpl, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company; 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhufus Randolph

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern Oct 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhufes Randolph

Priv

The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut.
Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhuphus Randel

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mifflin Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Confined 2nd Ga

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Meaver

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Rhufus Randle

Put, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols

Amount 33 ³⁰/₉₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. K. Thomas
Copist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhine's Randolph

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1780*

Commencement of time *March, 17*

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1, 17*

To what time paid *March, 17*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. 1 mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copied.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhufus Randel

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rhuphus Randolph

Priv.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rufus Randolph

Priv, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 20th Feby 81.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

of Eastbury

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rufus Randol

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Daniel Baldwin's Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master the Sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Pay due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer, *Rufus Randol*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rufus Randall
Per

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Baldwin's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A Ogden P Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* \$ *10* D

Signer's Name, *Rufus Randall*

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(5451)

He [Signature]

Copyist.

3013

Randolph Rufus

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randolph, Rufus

3014

Randolph, Rufus

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randolph, Rufus

3015
Randolph, Ezekiah

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. H. 3015*

See also

R

1

N. J.

Ezekiah Randolph

Pri

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 7 , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

I

N. J.

Henry Randolph
Lt., Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment

Aug. 1, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 127

(575)

Copyist.

2016
Randolph Jeremiah

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 3743 1856	32
8	33
9 5500	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

3743-8

See also

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jeremiah Randolph

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

761

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Randolph
(J. R.)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's Comp^y, Co^l Ogden's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Feb. 1st, 17*Total pay, £ *2* s *10* D

Signer's Name

Jeremiah Randolph

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(5451)

C. S. Smith
Corplst.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jeremiah Randel

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 20, 1777.*

When enlisted *Feb. 8, 1777.*

By whom enlisted *Lt. Jacob Piatt*

Where enlisted *Bonnersburg*

When joined the Regiment *March, 1777.*

When deserted _____, 17 ____.

Where supposed to be _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Randel

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jeremiah Randolph

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

Jones

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Randolph

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

2 *S* *10* *D*

Signer,

Rec^d p^r order Isaac Renearson

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

I. Johnson

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Randolph
prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to June 6, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 6, 1777.*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Russell

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Randolph

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 1/8 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Occurrences: Killed in
the skirmage of 25-June.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Randolph
prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September the 3 day Nov., 1777.*

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb. 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed at Bt Mills*
26 June

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorbies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

CRANFORD

R

1

N. J.

Jeremiah Randolph
Lt. Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Killed June 26, 1777.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *177*

(575)

Wm. Earl Sterling
Copyist.

3017

Randolph, Rufus

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randolph, Rufus

Panseville, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Ramsevell
W. A. } 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Scotch Blaine*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W. A. Ogden
Copyist.

3017
Rarity, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rarity, John

3020

Rarity, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rarity, John

2021
Rarity, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rarity, John

3022

Rarity, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rarity, John

3023
Rarity. John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

I

N. J.

John Murry ×
Mead's Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 29, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237, 2— R. & P., 43, 786.)

Vol. *15*, page *15*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rarity

Pr { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 3. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W H Davis

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Rarity

Pr

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rarity

John Rarity, { Capt. Yellas Mead's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rarity

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid 6th, 17

Pay per month 6th

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rarity

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct., 17.

To what time paid 6th, 17.Pay per month 6th.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 31 and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rarity

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁴/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2..10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rarity

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

CH Davis

John K. K. K.

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 11, 1781*

Roll dated *October 11, 1781*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 5th Com-
pany.

11

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John (Karl)
John (Karl), { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 1/2* ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Iron Laidy
Co., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *taken to Sep 1, 1778.*
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..
Term of enlistment *Vol*
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Dismissed*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

John Kersey
 { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
 New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 26th 1781*

Sept 15, 1781

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
 pany.

John Yelles Mead
Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*75*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth*
1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *1 yr*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

John Yelles Mead's Co.

1st { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth*
Dec 15, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Robert L. L. L.
{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1st 1778

Jan 1st 1778, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Pearity
Capt, Capt. *Meads* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1. 1779 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

1

N. J.

John Currier
Meads Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol *11* page *178*

(575)

11
178
Copy.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rarity

Sp. n. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ino. Rarity

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

AH Davis

(515)

Copyist.

X

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rarity

Pr

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid 6th, 17.

Pay per month 6th 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

W. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jno. Rarity

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr's May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr's 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ino. Rarity

Pr

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ino. Rarity

Pri.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

pany.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rarity

Pi. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 14 days 14 ²/₃ dols

Amount \$ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyst.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ino. Rarity

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dols.

Amount \$ 6²³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rarity

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid 60, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

AH Davis

John H. Smith
_____, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
_____, { New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
_____, { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth* _____
_____ 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

_____, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
 _____, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 _____, { by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

_____, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

_____, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Harty

Off

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1774.

Roll dated Colch Plains Nov-5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated April 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See list

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Raritty

Pri { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dols.

Amount of pay 33 ³⁰/₉₀ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copist.

R

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Raritty

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dols.

Amount of pay 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rearity

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 6⁶⁰, 17.

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ dollars

Time of service 1777-80.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dols.

Amount of pay 16⁶⁰ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(515)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rarity

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid 60, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dols.

Amount 50 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

John Carilly

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John A. Mead
{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/1/17*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1/1/17*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1/1/17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1/1/17*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1/1/17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1/1/17*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1 +
John Conway
{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1781*.

Appointed 17 ✓.

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yeilas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1777, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/11, 1777.

Roll dated 11/11, 1777.

Appointed 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1777
_____, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1st page*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Rearity

Pvt.

, Capt.

Mead's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreciation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1, 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —

Amount of Depreciation, £ *43. 5. 5* —

State Stores, £ *4* —

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6* —

Balance due, £ *37. 7. 11* —

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

John Mead
 { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1778* 17

Roll dated *March 1778*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 6d and 7th Company.

-----, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--.

Roll dated -----, 17--.

Appointed -----, 17--.

Commissioned -----, 17--.

Enlisted -----, 17--.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Yellias Mead's Co.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *1/1/77*, 17

Roll dated *1/1/77*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1/1/77*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1/1/77

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1/1/1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1/1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1090th
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

John Mead's Co.
Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1781*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 1781
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

X | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1, 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Conway's
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ., 17 .

Roll dated ., 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

N. J.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 178__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 12 1 1

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster none

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

John Ogden
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rarety

Che, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

24 Jan.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

-----, { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of -----, 17-----.

Roll dated -----, 17-----.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *on Fallow* -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rarity

Pr

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dols

Amount of pay 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A H Davis

(515)

Copyist.

3024

Parratey, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parratey, John

3225

Parraty, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parraty, John

3026

Rarity, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rarity, John

3027

Rarity, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rarity, John

3028

Raul, Matthias

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Powak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roll, Matthias

3129
Ran d. James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

James Rarr \* d

Sergt, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st  
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20 - 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed Nov. 4, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Roll torn

A. H. Davis

3030

*Raymond, James*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Raymond, James*



3031

Raymond James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1           | 26 |
| 2           | 27 |
| 3           | 28 |
| 4           | 29 |
| 5           | 30 |
| 6           | 31 |
| 7           | 32 |
| 8           | 33 |
| 9           | 34 |
| 10          | 35 |
| 11          | 36 |
| 12          | 37 |
| 13          | 38 |
| 14          | 39 |
| 15          | 40 |
| 16 37428183 | 41 |
| 17          | 42 |
| 18          | 43 |
| 19          | 44 |
| 20          | 45 |
| 21          | 46 |
| 22          | 47 |
| 23          | 48 |
| 24          | 49 |
| 25          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

✓

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Raymond*  
*Serg<sup>t</sup>*, Capt. *Box's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *30 00 0*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *103 15 0*

State Stores, £ *4 00 0*

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *14 17 6*

Balance due, £ *97 17 6*

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

**20**

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Raymond*  
*Serjt*, Capt. *Co. 1* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*Gu Shaw*  
Copyist.

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*James Raymond*  
*Serjeant*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *1st Feb* *Mar 1*, 1781.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Raymond*  
*Sergt*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1781 .

Roll dated *1st Dec. 1781* Jan 21, 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*James Raymond*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*Allen*



192

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*James Raymond*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On 4<sup>th</sup> Recruiting Service*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*L. R. H.*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Raymond*  
*Sergt.*, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-  
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On the Recruiting Serv?*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*Loren*

*PR*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Plaimond*  
*Sergt.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On the Recruiting Service*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*X Oren*

*RC*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Raymond*  
*Serjt.* {

Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*Xorew*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Raymond*  
*Sergt*, {

Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 8 1782*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*XOlea*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Raymond*  
*Sgt.*, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-  
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept 6*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 8, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*Krew*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Raymond  
Sergt, {

1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loren

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*James Raymond*  
*Serjt*, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-  
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1782.

*Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 11 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-  
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*James Raymond*  
*Scrym*, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-  
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Nov 5 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*L. O. O.*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Raymond*

*Pvt*

{ 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 30<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Reduced Dec 1. 82.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*Done*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Raymond*

*Pr*, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 24 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*Ogden*

*RR*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*James Raymond*

*Plt*, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 19. 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*Wm*



+  
R. | 1 | N. J.

James Reymond

Appears on a

**Return**

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned  
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's  
C<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War Department,  
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1774.

Stopp'd by M<sup>r</sup> Lowrey:

From 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1775 }                      drs.,      cts.  
to 31<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776, }

From 1<sup>st</sup> Feby to 1<sup>st</sup> }                      drs.,      cts.  
Mar 76, }

From 1<sup>st</sup> Mar to 1<sup>st</sup> }                      drs.,      cts.  
April 1776, }

Stopped by M<sup>r</sup> Trumbell:

For July and Aug<sup>t</sup> 76                      5 drs., 33 cts.

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

3032

Raynolds, James  
1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37431642 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Raynolds  
Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Danil Piatt's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Ogdon's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby Acknowl-  
edge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from A. Ogdon Jun<sup>r</sup> P. M.,  
the sums Prefix<sup>d</sup> to our Names, Which with  
moneys heretofore rec<sup>d</sup> is in full of pay from  
Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May,  
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

1 S 16 D 8

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Copyist.

3032

*Read, Ephraim*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Read, Ephraim*

3033  
Read, George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |  |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1  | 3742-7868 | 20 |  |
| 2  |           | 21 |  |
| 3  |           | 22 |  |
| 4  |           | 23 |  |
| 5  |           | 24 |  |
| 6  |           | 25 |  |
| 7  |           | 26 |  |
| 8  |           | 27 |  |
| 9  |           | 28 |  |
| 10 |           | 29 |  |
| 11 |           | 30 |  |
| 12 |           | 31 |  |
| 13 |           | 32 |  |
| 14 |           | 33 |  |
| 15 |           | 34 |  |
| 16 |           | 35 |  |
| 17 |           | 36 |  |
| 18 |           | 37 |  |
| 19 |           | 38 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Read

Priv., Capt. Anderson Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreciation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>00</sup> 10

Amount of Depreciation, £ 56<sup>00</sup> 9<sup>00</sup> 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ 50<sup>00</sup> 11<sup>00</sup> 8

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Harrison

Copyist.



3033

*Read, George*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Read, George*

2034

*Read, George*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Read, George*

3035

Read, Isaiah

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Read, Isaiah

3036

*Read, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant A Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Read, John*

3037 3039a  
✓ Read, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John V. Angel's Co.*

*Regt.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown 2<sup>nd</sup> 1786*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3<sup>rd</sup> Dec.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*T. Jones*



✓

Read William

**New Jersey Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37001042

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

Wm Read

{ Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by the Right Honor-  
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 5 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

3035 3037  
Reed, William

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Reed, William

3039

Reade, George

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Reed, George

3040

Ready, James

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Prick, George

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ready, James

204  
Reading, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3 37426721 | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Regt.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Samuel Reading*

*Major*, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* 1783 .  
Roll dated *not dated* 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Began*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Reading

Maj

{ 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1783 .

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Transf. to 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. 11<sup>th</sup> of  
Feb. 83

Remarks

Began

1 N. J.

Spencer's

Appears with the rank of Maj on a

List

List dated not placed

Date of commission, 1000 7, 1781.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record: **16** *Ed Harrison*

(546m) Copyul

(546m) Copyul

*3042*  
*Ready, James*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| 1             | 26 |
| 2             | 27 |
| 3             | 28 |
| 4             | 29 |
| 5 <i>3707</i> | 30 |
| 6             | 31 |
| 7 <i>3003</i> | 32 |
| 8 <i>4</i>    | 33 |
| 9 <i>3717</i> | 34 |
| 10 <i>553</i> | 35 |
| 11            | 36 |
| 12            | 37 |
| 13            | 38 |
| 14            | 39 |
| 15            | 40 |
| 16            | 41 |
| 17            | 42 |
| 18            | 43 |
| 19            | 44 |
| 20            | 45 |
| 21            | 46 |
| 22            | 47 |
| 23            | 48 |
| 24            | 49 |
| 25            | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein *3*

Book Mark: *PP 12-78*

✓ See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Raday \*

Pt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 month, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 s. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Readey

Put,

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.



*P*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*James Ready*  
*pot*, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *abv. wish leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

*James Ready*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Ready

Pr

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 s. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

H Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Ready  
Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Nov 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Davis

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Ready

Plt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 23 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

P. Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Ready  
Foot,

Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Spencer

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Radey  
Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Jan'y 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Deserter*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

*Maave*



*S*

I

N. J.

*James Brady<sup>x</sup> sec to  
Suldiver's Co.,*

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost, without leave*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.—R. & P., 406, 580.)

Vol

*14*

(575)

*Wes*

Copyist.

*R.*

**I**

**N. J.**

*James Ready*  
*Baldwins* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term enlisted for *war* \*

Casualties *lost, Nov. Must.*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the  
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *44*, page *77*

*W. S. S.*

30-13  
*Reel David*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*David Neal*

*Per*

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,  
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*July 8*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick Cumberland*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Done*

3044

*Rarity, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rarity, John*

3045

*Parity, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private & Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Parity, John*



3046

*Reese, Thomas*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Reese, Thomas*

304  
Rebbetts, William

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rebbetts, William

2545  
Beck, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 26 |
| 2 37178802 | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

✓ See also

R

1

N. J.

William Rebeck

Pri

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by the Right Honorable  
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. A. Davis

R

1

N. J.

William Rebeck  
Lt., Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 25, 1775.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44 page 177

(575)

Wise

Copyist.

354

*Rece Thomas*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rece Thomas*



3350

*Reed, George*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Reed, George*

255  
Rider, Seth

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rider, Seth

2  
Redman, Nichols

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Nich<sup>s</sup> Redman*

-----, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Inserted April 1<sup>st</sup>*

*Name as in the original*

(545)

*Copyist.*

3953  
Reece, Thomas

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Morrison*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Enlisted 29 Dec.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Collings*

Copyist.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Reece

Gvt , { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 29 , 1777 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service no 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 3 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties from time from time  
of enlistment

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammur

*K*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*Isaac Morrison*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Rice

Govt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*1st New Jersey Reg't*  
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Reese

Pvt , { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

*Isaac Morrison*

*Isaac Morrison*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.Roll dated *April 1st, 1778*.Appointed *Isaac Morrison*, 1778.Commissioned *Isaac Morrison*, 1778.Enlisted *Isaac Morrison*, 1778.Term of enlistment *1 year*.Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.Alterations since last muster *None*.Casualties *None*.Remarks: *Isaac Morrison*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.



R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Reece

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount \$ 2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas Reece

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1778, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Reece

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Isaac Morrison*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See column*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Matthias Ogden*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

K

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Keace

1st Lt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Colling

*K* **1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Morrison*  
*I.P.*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.



Thomas Rice  
1st, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779.  
Roll dated Elizabeth Jan. May 23, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment None .  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos<sup>s</sup> Rice

Pvt

{ Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said  
Colonel.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*R*

1

N. J.

*Thomas Kease*  
*Warrissand* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Mar*, 1778.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol *11*, page *117*

(575)

*11 121*  
Copyist.

3054

Reed, Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1           | 26 |
| 2           | 27 |
| 3           | 28 |
| 4           | 29 |
| 5           | 30 |
| 6           | 31 |
| 7 3743 1960 | 32 |
| 8           | 33 |
| 9 178808    | 34 |
| 10          | 35 |
| 11          | 36 |
| 12          | 37 |
| 13          | 38 |
| 14          | 39 |
| 15          | 40 |
| 16          | 41 |
| 17          | 42 |
| 18          | 43 |
| 19          | 44 |
| 20          | 45 |
| 21          | 46 |
| 22          | 47 |
| 23          | 48 |
| 24          | 49 |
| 25          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436-86.

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Reed

MA, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$21<sup>18</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Jones

Copyist.



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Andrew Reed*  
*AR*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Baldwin's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Colo<sup>l</sup> Ogdon's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from A Ogden P Master the Sums Prefix<sup>d</sup> to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec<sup>d</sup> is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May, 1777—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* s *10* D *7*

Signer's Name, *Andrew Reed*

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(5457)

*He [Signature]*

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Reed

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the  
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated: May 20, 1777.

When enlisted April 1, 1777.

By whom enlisted Lieut. Corwin

Where enlisted Monmouth

When joined the Regiment May 10, 1777.

When deserted , 17 .

Where supposed to be

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543f)

Corwin

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Reed

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

(545)

Copyist.

No 1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Reed

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Baldwin's Comp<sup>y</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Ogden's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> from A. Ogden Jun<sup>r</sup> Pay Master the Sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec<sup>d</sup>, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due, £2 S 10 D

Signer, Andrew Reed

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545r)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Andrew Reed*

*prob,* { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to June 6, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 6, 1777.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *April 1* . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Colonel*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Reed

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

James

Copyst.



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*And<sup>w</sup> Reed*

*Job,* { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to the 3 day Nov, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov. 4, 1777.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *March. 20* 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Des. d 4 July*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Reed*

*R* **I** **N. J.**

*Andrew Reed*  
*St. Louis Street Co.,*  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Sept 1*, 17*77*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties *lost July 4. 77*

Remarks: .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *277*

3055  
Reed, Ephraim

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: Reed, Ephraim

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Read

Pr,

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 28 May

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Read.

Pos.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time May 29, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month & 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £9. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

H. Baker

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Read

in, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 14, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W. Davis



R.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Read.

Col. , { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 8

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

f. Baker

Copyist.

A)

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ephraim Read

Pi

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 6, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Read.

Pen

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(R)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Read

Private, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sep. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 29 May , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W. H. Davis

(R)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eph<sup>m</sup> Read

Pr<sup>i</sup>, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ~~Enlisted~~ Joined 29 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(C. A. Davis)

R.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Polhemus* Read.

*Polhemus*

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*J. Baker*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eph<sup>m</sup> Read

Pr, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

~~Enlisted~~ Joined 29 May, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Read.

Pos. , { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhis', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Read

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted 29 May, 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd Rocky hill

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Read.

Pos. , { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10<sup>c</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhis', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*H. Baker*  
Copyst.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Read

Pri, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 29 May 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos. .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Rocky Hill

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Read.

Priv. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Read

Pri, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

29 May

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Old Rocky Hill

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis



(X)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eph<sup>m</sup> Reed

Pr, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch<sup>d</sup> 28 Feb. 79

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W H Davis

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephm Reed

Pr.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time

Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2.10<sup>0</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. F. Faxon

R

1

N. J.

*Ephraim Read*  
*Polkham* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 28*, 17 *78*.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *Disch'd July 28, 79*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4* page *177*

(575)

*L. C. C.*  
Copyist.

3056  
Reed, George

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 5  | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: 2-213-5

See also

A

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Reed  
Private, Capt. Ogden's Co.  
Appears on a

Return\*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

E. A. Ward

Copyist.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Company*  
1777, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 days \$2.1250*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Ogden's*  
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 5*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *May 5*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *any term*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

*George Reed*

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 12th Company.

*John Flahavan's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$100.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*Company named*  
*1st*, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *34 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 34 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*Company*  
*Co. B*, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1778*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1778*, 17.

To what time paid *1778*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1778*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for pay 1778*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Discharged*  
Capt. John Flabavan's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flabavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Company Record*  
Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *42 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*Blackwell*  
*John*, { Capt. John Flabavan's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>s</sup> 2 / 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flabavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*Collings*  
Copyist



*1st New Jersey Regiment*  
 { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778<sup>r</sup>.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778<sup>r</sup>.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 210.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*Co. A, 1st New Jersey*

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 11.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*Chas. King*  
Copyist

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*George Reed*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/2*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1/2*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *62 2/3*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 11. 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*George Reed*  
Copyist.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Company named*  
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*Collings*

(545)

Copy

*John Reed*  
*Put*, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1778.

To what time paid *March*, 1778.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*1st New Jersey*  
*1st New Jersey* { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 1778.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*Callings*

*P*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.



*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 25*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Easton*

11 | 1 | N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Walley Forge, Apr 4, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*George Reed*  
*Pr 1*, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Valley Forge, May 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Flahavan*  
Copied.

*George Reed*  
*2d* { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Mount Holly, June 12, 1778*.

Appointed . . . . . 17 .  
Commissioned . . . . . 17 .  
Enlisted . . . . . 17 .  
Term of enlistment *1 year*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Reed

Capt.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Eastman  
Copyist.

*George Reed*  
*Rt.*, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighteenth Aug*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1878*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Reed

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Sept 12, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment vac.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven



1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*

*Reed*, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*John Flahaven*

*George Reed*  
*Private*, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *By. June, Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *Mar 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to 2d Co. 1st Regt*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Read*

*Prob.* { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec 12, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 m 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elij. Town Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Flahavan*

*Geo. Reed*  
*Reed*, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *June*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*Quincy*

*Company Account*  
 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *65/3*.

Time of service *1000*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1000*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*George Kent*  
*1st* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1777.

To what time paid *June*, 1777.

Pay per month *June*, 1777.

Time of service *June*, 1777.

Whole time of service *June*, 1777.

Subsistence *June*, 1777.

Amount *\$ 2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *June*, 1777.

Pay due to sick, absent *June*, 1777.

Casualties *June*, 1777.

Remarks: *June*, 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.



*George A. Ogden*

*G. A. Ogden*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 2/3*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 71.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

K

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*George Reed*

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Hds.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*See on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*Collins*

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*George Keadle*  
*1st Lt.* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay* *£ 21 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*Cullin*

*in the name of*

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*77*.Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.Pay per month *10 Dollars*.Time of service *1 month*.Whole time of service *1 month*.Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.Amount *per month 10 Dollars*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*.Pay due to sick, absent *0*.Casualties *0*.

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Co. Ogden's*  
1777, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.  
Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .  
Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.  
To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .  
Pay per month *60 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service . . . . .  
Subsistence *10 months 10 Dollars*  
Amount *100 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .  
Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Copyist.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Company*  
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 177*7*.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *£ 10 00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 1 00*

Amount *of pay & subsistence £ 11 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(545)

*C. H. Hing*  
Copyist.

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Geo. Read*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb 2, 1777*.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Var*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 2nd Company.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Mar 23, 1777*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*C.*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*George Beade*

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 4th, 1777*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 4th Company.

*Beade*

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Reade

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Jan., May, June, 1777.

Roll dated *beginning, July 3, 1777.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. J. B. to Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 1st Company.

*George Reade*  
Copyist.

*R* **1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Beade*  
*Co 1*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *July, Aug, & Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 10th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Read*

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1777.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *VAL*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 17th Company.

*C. F. Asterling*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Reade

Plt. } 9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*A. B.* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *August 1786*, 1786.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1786.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1.00*

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.



*Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\**

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 178 / .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 / .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 178 / .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 / .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*James Reed*

*A. A.*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 178*0*.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service *20*

Subsistence *per month 100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*William*

*Book Head*

*C. A.*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 6

of *May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Pay per month *\$12.00*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.00*

Amount *\$0.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Chalange*

*George Reade*  
*Prs.*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mendham, Mar. 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 5* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*C. F. Hastings*

*R.*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Geo Reed*

*Pr*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,  
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Recruiting Service*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

*Flahavan*

Copyist.

*R* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*  
*Co. 1*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month &

of *May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Read

Pvt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Reed

Pr 1.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Clove, Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment War . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flihaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Reed

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Reed

Prst

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,  
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Red Bank, Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Southern command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*OK*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*George Reed*

*Det.*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Muster, Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hurlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*James Reed*  
Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Geo. Reade

Prt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. , 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 2 , 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

28th Feb. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Elahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Assessing

Copyist.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

*George Read*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*52*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*52*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2, 52*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Franklin*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Reed

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10, Musterd.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

George Reed

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*July*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 10*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 2th Company.

*of Eastern*



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*

*P. 1* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for joined*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Forsterling*

*R* **1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*  
*Pt.* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *promoted 12 August*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Elchaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*George Reed*  
(543) *Compt.*

R. 1 N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*from July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*

*Corp.*; { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*C. H. ...*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*  
*Corp.*

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Mustering*

Comd.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Reed

Corp., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Reed

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Fishaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*James*



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Fishaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*C. F. Astor*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Rede*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *furlough.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*J. F. Flahaven*

*K<sup>2</sup>*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*  
*Per [Signature]*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Conway's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> Ogdon's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby Acknowl-  
edge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from A. Ogdon Jun<sup>r</sup> P<sup>y</sup> M.  
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with  
moneys heretofore Rec<sup>d</sup> is in full of pay from  
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,  
1777"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*2nd Sept*, 17

Pay due, £ *21*

*8* 10

*D*

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(5451)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist

*R.*

1

N. J.

*George Reed*  
*Flukavens* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term enlisted for *11 yr*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *177*

(575)

*Miss*  
Copyist.

3057  
3057A  
+ *Red, George*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| 1                   | 26 |
| 2                   | 27 |
| 3                   | 28 |
| 4                   | 29 |
| 5                   | 30 |
| 6                   | 31 |
| 7                   | 32 |
| 8                   | 33 |
| 9 <i>37 11 8820</i> | 34 |
| 10                  | 35 |
| 11                  | 36 |
| 12                  | 37 |
| 13                  | 38 |
| 14                  | 39 |
| 15                  | 40 |
| 16                  | 41 |
| 17                  | 42 |
| 18                  | 43 |
| 19                  | 44 |
| 20                  | 45 |
| 21                  | 46 |
| 22                  | 47 |
| 23                  | 48 |
| 24                  | 49 |
| 25                  | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

*PP 43675*

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Reed

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 12 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Reed

Per.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 30, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Reed

Privat, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8.

Amount Pay due £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*

*Put*

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*George Read*  
*Pnt*, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Mo.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*George Read.*

*Por.*

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 1, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lies at Bethlehem.*

*W. E. R.*

*P*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*George Read*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *in pay* *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Reed*  
*Pr 1*, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *7 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R*

1

N. J.

*George Reed*  
*Howells* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec. 30*, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *77*

(575)

*M. J. S.*  
Copyist.



✓ 2577a  
Filed, George

**New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

George Reed

Priv

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by Col. William Earl  
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 3

, 17

75.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

✓

30848

Reed, Silas

**New Jersey Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

|         |    |
|---------|----|
| 1 39048 | 26 |
| 2       | 27 |
| 3       | 28 |
| 4       | 29 |
| 5       | 30 |
| 6       | 31 |
| 7       | 32 |
| 8       | 33 |
| 9       | 34 |
| 10      | 35 |
| 11      | 36 |
| 12      | 37 |
| 13      | 38 |
| 14      | 39 |
| 15      | 40 |
| 16      | 41 |
| 17      | 42 |
| 18      | 43 |
| 19      | 44 |
| 20      | 45 |
| 21      | 46 |
| 22      | 47 |
| 23      | 48 |
| 24      | 49 |
| 25      | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

Giles Reed

Corpl

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by Col. William Earl  
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed Nov 3, 1775.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

305-6  
Reed, Isaac

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private / Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Reed, Isaac

3557  
Reed, Isaiah

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

*Isaiah Reed*

*Pl* { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan'y, Feb, Mar, Apr, May, June, and July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Forster*



1  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Isaac Reed*

*Capt.* 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment. *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *Isaac Reed*  
*ser.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*P*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*Isaiah Reed*

*Cope*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24*

*June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*P.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Joelah Reed*  
Appears with rank of *Corporal* on

**Muster Roll**

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of  
January, 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Mar 19*, 17*83*.

Company

Remarks:

*R* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaiah Reed*

*Capt.* { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*P* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Reed*

*Capt* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*P* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaiah Reed*

*Capt.* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaiah Reed

Capt

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1782

Roll dated

Jan 24

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.



*P* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Reed*  
*Cople*, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Med*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*18 1782*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Isaac Reed*  
Coyt.

*Sarah Reed*

**1**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

*Corps* { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *7 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R* **1.** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaiah Reed*

*Copied* { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*8-1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Matthias*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaiah Reed*

*Capt*

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Howlin*

*P* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaiah Reed*

*Copys* Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

*Thar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Rowland*  
Copysist.

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaiah Reed*

*Brig* { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec*  
of *Dec 1781 - Jan 21*, 1782

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted 2 Aug*  
*H*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Howland*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaiah Read*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Howland*



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Reed*

*Orpl* { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2,*

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Robert*  
Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Isaiah Reed*  
*Private*, Capt. *Anderson's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*June 5, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

*G. A. Ward*

Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Leaiah Reed*

*Pvt.*

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *June 5, 1777 to Aug. 1*, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ *2.10.0*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *81. 5. 0.*

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *75. 7. 6*

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

3060  
+ Reed, John

# 1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19 3747 59 50  
20 62 2 3  
21 67 5 0  
22 61 3 2  
23 71 3 00  
24 12 5 0  
25 18 1 2

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Reid  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of 1<sup>st</sup> Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieut John Reid  
1 Feb 79

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

*R*

N. J.

*John Reed*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**List**

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they  
Stand commissioned this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*

, 17

Date of commission,

*Feb 1*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

**16**

(546m)

*Blair*  
Copyst

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reed*  
Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
3 Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *March Jan. 20*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *fair enough*

*Began*



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reed*

Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*June, Feb, Mar, Apr, May*  
of *June and July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Southern Army*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Rever*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John*

*Read*

*2d Lt.* { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month )

of *Jan. Feb. March. April. May. June & July* 17*81* .  
Roll dated *20th Feb.* Aug. 1*st*, 17*81* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb. 1* , 17*79* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Southern detachment*

*Bogan*

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reed*

{ 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1782

Roll dated

*Jan 24*

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb 1*

, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Thomas*

*P*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Reed*

*Capt.* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Nov 30*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Reed

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Names & rank of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Jersey  
Regim<sup>t</sup> for October 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Nov.*

, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545n)

*J. J. Hancock*

Copyist.

*R. J.* **1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*J. Reed*  
*Leup* } 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*82*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Thos. J. ...*  
(543) Copyist.

*John Reed*  
1  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.  
*2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment*  
*of New Jersey, commanded by Col.*  
*Matthias Ogden.\**  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.



*P* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reed*  
*Lieut.* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*  
Appointed *Feb 1*, 17  
Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*79*  
Enlisted , 17  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1782*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Wm. L. ...*  
(548) Copyist.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reed*

*Lieut.*, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17,

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*8-1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*North*

1  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Reed*  
*2d Co.*

2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*82*

*July*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1782*

*June 7*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reed*  
*Serjeant*

2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*10 1784*

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*L*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reed*  
*Leut*

2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 17*82*

Roll dated

*May 10*

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb 1*

, 17*79*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Matthew*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Read  
Lieut.

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

*28/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Nowlin*

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reed*  
*Lieut*

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company

*Nowlin*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Peard

3 Lt. Col. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1772.

Roll dated March Feb 28, 1772.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 1, 1772.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough

Began

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reed*  
*Reed*

Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*  
*Dec. 1781 - Jan. 21, 1782*

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feby 1*

, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Furlough*

\* His company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 21 Company.

*Howe*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reed*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Apr. 16*, 1783.

Date of Commission,

*Feb. 1*, 1779.

Remarks:

*Present with the Army*

Number of record

6

(548d)

*L. L. Patterson*

Copyist.

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reed*  
*Reed*

{ 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *19*

*Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Joseph J. Anderson*

*John Reed*  
*Leut* } 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.  
Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *24*  
*Jan 22*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

177  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Reed John

(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Reed Lt 2 Co  
1 N.J. Regt Command  
ed by Col Matthias Ogden  
was commissioned Feb 1. 1779  
Last appears on a Return  
of Officers of the N.J. Regts  
dated Apr 16. 1783 with  
the remarks.  
Present with the Army.

200  
6-6-16

Johnson  
N.J.

(Attach this end), 1911.

CS  
CW  
2711

...  
...  
...  
...  
...

... of ...  
... in the ...  
... in the ...  
... by ...  
... 1, 1779,  
...  
... 1779,  
...

... of ...  
... persons ...  
... in ...  
... in the ...  
... to ...  
... as ...

... of ...  
... on ...  
... of ...  
... in ...  
... of ...

... of ...  
... in ...  
... of ...  
... of ...  
... of ...  
... of ...  
... of ...  
... of ...  
... of ...  
... of ...

*W. H. H.*

...



CR

N. J.

John Reed

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Piece Bowles 3 1/2 32 Dollars  
of 4d John Reed son A<sup>+</sup> - 112

Number of record:

10

(5451)

C. H. Catterton

Copyist.

*K* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reid*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:  
"1<sup>st</sup> Jersey Regiment"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *1st Oct*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

*15*  
*18*

Number of record  
**18**  
(545m) *18* Copyist.

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Reed*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of Names and rank of the Officers of the first Jersey regiment for September 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 *82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*J. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.

Reed, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37430939

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

1 1 1 72

John Reed  
Ensign 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Reed Ensign 1st  
Regt Feb 1/1777 to Oct 1/1777

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

J. H. Reed

Copyist.

*Reed John*

# 1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*1st Co.*  
*1st*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
 Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 m. 11 dols. 11 2/3 dols.*

Amount *17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.



2062  
New York  
2062 R  
Reed, Josiah

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Reed, Josiah

30622

✓  
Reed Robert

# New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 28 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R

1

N. J.

Robert Reed

Priv

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by Col. William Earl  
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 23 , 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

3063 A  
Need, Thomas

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

Thomas Reed

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and  
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by the Right Honorable,  
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1776 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 9 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AH Davis

3064  
+ Reed, William

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20 2717 55 | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 13.756

See also

R | 1 | N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Read

Priv., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.. 3.. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis



67

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*William Mead*

*1st*, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July, 1781*

Roll dated *March 10, 1781*

*July 11, 1781*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *month*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *re-enlisted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

*Cass*

*Yelles Mead*

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *6 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Read

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 4, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Read

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 17<sup>48</sup>.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar. 1 , 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

A. H. Davis

*N*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*William Reed*

*Co. 1*

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*taken to Sept. 10, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*

*Sept. 10, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

\* Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

a

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William L. A. D.*

....., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17.....

Roll dated *September 1778*  
*Oct 10, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *William L. A. D.* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

*W. L. A. D.*  
Copyist

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Read

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid 6<sup>th</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month 1<sup>mo</sup>

Time of service 1<sup>mo</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis



*Yelles Mead*  
*Co.*, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.  
Roll dated *August 1778*  
*1778*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *June 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *1 month*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Read

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid 6<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

*Will Lead*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
\_\_\_\_\_, { New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
\_\_\_\_\_, { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Roll dated *Eighteenth Town*  
*Dec 10*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *11 Dec 17*, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *1 year*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 5th Com-  
pany.

R | 1 | N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Read

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov., 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>42</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 7th Company.

W. H. Davis

*Yelles Mead's Co.*

*Yelles Mead's Co.*, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

*1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Will<sup>m</sup> Reed

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(515)

Copyist.

*William Mead*  
*sergt*, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Ensweth Town*  
*Feb 2, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.



R

1.

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Will<sup>m</sup> Reed

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Read

Pr, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb., 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

*X*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*1st New Jersey Regiment*  
{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company was disbanded  
March 1st 1780 and  
reformed as 4th New Jersey  
Regiment.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 6d and 7th company.

R

1

N. J.

William Reed

, Mead Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May, 29, 1779.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for } mo

Casualties } Disch d. Mar. 79

Remarks: .

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 125

(575)

Copyist.

3065  
+ Reed, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1            | 26 |
| 2            | 27 |
| 3            | 28 |
| 4            | 29 |
| 5            | 30 |
| 6            | 31 |
| 7            | 32 |
| 8            | 33 |
| 9            | 34 |
| 10           | 35 |
| 11           | 36 |
| 12           | 37 |
| 13 3717 8790 | 38 |
| 14           | 39 |
| 15           | 40 |
| 16           | 41 |
| 17           | 42 |
| 18           | 43 |
| 19           | 44 |
| 20           | 45 |
| 21           | 46 |
| 22           | 47 |
| 23           | 48 |
| 24           | 49 |
| 25           | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein .....

Book Mark: Reed, William

See also .....

*Matthias Ogden*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *March 13 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

2/22

Reed

Rev. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 29 Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 6 mos 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 15 \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

K

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Kende*

*1st*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See account*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*William Kende*

2

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Reed

For { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Isaac Morrison's Co.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778 .

Roll dated *March 10*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *ick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jim Read

Pvt , { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Tanner

*1st New Jersey Reg't*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *1st March*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Read

Capt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James



*Isaac Morrison's Co.*  
-----, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1778 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Reed

Qwr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-  
manded by Col. M. Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service..... month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Wm Reed*

*N*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Reed*

*1st*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan Dec. 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded 13 Dec.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Collings*

3

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Read*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 73* *dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*James*

*R*

1

N. J.

*William Read*  
*Morrisons* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July*, 1778.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Des'd Nov. 15, 78*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *177*

(575)

Copyist.

3066

*Reese Thomas*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Reese Thomas*

3067  
*Reverend David*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



R

1

N. J.

David Reeve

Pri

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st  
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R.

1

N. J.

David Reeves

Appears on a

**Return**

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned  
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's  
Co 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War Department,  
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1775 } 4 drs.,      cts.  
to 31<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776, }

From 1<sup>st</sup> Feby to 1<sup>st</sup> } 2 drs.,      cts.  
Mar 76, }

From 1<sup>st</sup> Mar to 1<sup>st</sup> } 2 drs.,      cts.  
April 1776, }

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug<sup>t</sup> 76 5<sup>-</sup> drs., 33 cts.

Remarks: paid in full by S.  
Howell pr Receipt 13.33

Number of record

**5**

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Reid, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Reid, John

2048 3068 a  
\*Reid, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|      |    |
|------|----|
| 1    | 26 |
| 2 37 | 27 |
| 3    | 28 |
| 4    | 29 |
| 5    | 30 |
| 6    | 31 |
| 7    | 32 |
| 8    | 33 |
| 9    | 34 |
| 10   | 35 |
| 11   | 36 |
| 12   | 37 |
| 13   | 38 |
| 14   | 39 |
| 15   | 40 |
| 16   | 41 |
| 17   | 42 |
| 18   | 43 |
| 19   | 44 |
| 20   | 45 |
| 21   | 46 |
| 22   | 47 |
| 23   | 48 |
| 24   | 49 |
| 25   | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: 9P 4367K

See also

R

1

N. J.

John Reid

Sergt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by the Right Honorable  
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed Nov. 24, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

John Reed  
Sergt., Longstreet Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov 24, 1775.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, page 127

Wise

3068A

*Piley, William*

# New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 3091531 | 26 |
| 2  | 118822  | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark *PP 235-715*

See also



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Riley

1st Lt. (Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 4, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Howell

N. J.

William L. Riley  
 , Publisher Co.

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... , 17 ..

Term enlisted for ...

Casualties *Res'd. Co's, Must'r.*

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. ...., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

3069

PER

3069

*Riley, James*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant + Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riley, James*

3070

*Remor, David*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1                | 26 |
| 2                | 27 |
| 3 <i>3717882</i> | 28 |
| 4                | 29 |
| 5                | 30 |
| 6                | 31 |
| 7                | 32 |
| 8                | 33 |
| 9                | 34 |
| 10               | 35 |
| 11               | 36 |
| 12               | 37 |
| 13               | 38 |
| 14               | 39 |
| 15               | 40 |
| 16               | 41 |
| 17               | 42 |
| 18               | 43 |
| 19               | 44 |
| 20               | 45 |
| 21               | 46 |
| 22               | 47 |
| 23               | 48 |
| 24               | 49 |
| 25               | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: *PPH 6786*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Remor

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 1st

Name removed to line

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Remor.

R.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted.

R

I

N. J.

David Remor  
Howells Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan'y, 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

As d. 1<sup>st</sup> Must<sup>r</sup>

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 77

(575)

Copyist.



307001  
Renearson, Isaac

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37431825 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Rinearson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap' Elias Longstreet's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Ogden's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowl-  
edge to have rec<sup>d</sup> from A. Ogden Jun<sup>r</sup> Pay Master  
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with  
moneys heretofore rec<sup>d</sup> is in full of Pay for the  
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

C )

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 8 7 C D

Signer, Recd. for order Isaac Rinearson

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Previous Number

3071

3071A

*Rice, Thomas*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Ruah*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Rice, Thomas*

✓ 30910  
Rethmill, James

# New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37070532 | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

Jonas Rethmill

Pri

{ Captain John Polhemus' Co. and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by Col. William Earl  
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this Day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 6, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

3072

30910

Reubark, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1                | 26 |
| 2                | 27 |
| 3                | 28 |
| 4                | 29 |
| 5                | 30 |
| 6                | 31 |
| 7                | 32 |
| 8                | 33 |
| 9                | 34 |
| 10               | 35 |
| 11               | 36 |
| 12               | 37 |
| 13               | 38 |
| 14               | 39 |
| 15               | 40 |
| 16               | 41 |
| 17               | 42 |
| 18               | 43 |
| 19               | 44 |
| 20               | 45 |
| 21 37. 2 5 3 3 1 | 46 |
| 22               | 47 |
| 23               | 48 |
| 24               | 49 |
| 25               | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 37. 2 5 3 3 1

See also

R

1

N. J.

John Reubart  
Piatts

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 26, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

Disch'd. Feby 20. 79

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. H, page 27

(575)

Copyist.



*R* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Pennant*  
*Pl*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Seventh Jan. 6*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*10/1/81*  
Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 30dols*, 17

Pay per month *1778*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.10dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*John Bussart*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Dec. 15*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *La Spina*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*John Bussart*  
Copied.

*B*

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Reubert*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 11*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*John Reubert*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Furber*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth. Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissiomed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *first* *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reinhardt*

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dols*

Time of service *14 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*P* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Riccart*

*Pt*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighth* *June* *Oct.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

~~Enlisted~~ *and* *May 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.



*John Reubart*

*PM* { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Of pay \$2.10<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Renhart

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept. 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. D. Thomas

*John Kennerly*  
*PM* { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$210<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Fenwick*

*Enl*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken at Aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

*J. R. Thomas*  
Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Reubar

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$210<sup>2</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Reubart

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... , 17*77*.

Commissioned ..... , 17*77*.

Enlisted ..... , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment ..... *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*Thomas*  
copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Reubart

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 26, 1778.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 8 1/4 d

Amount 8 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*[Signature]*



*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reubart*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *same 26 May*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*J. Thomas*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Inc. Sherbart*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Dischd. Feb. 28*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*J. Thomas*

*R*

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Kenda*

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Pheasant*  
*Plt*, {

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the  
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 cts*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.6280*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Reubart

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

H. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rhubart*  
Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

3073

*Reucastle, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1                | 26 |
| 2                | 27 |
| 3                | 28 |
| 4                | 29 |
| 5                | 30 |
| 6                | 31 |
| 7                | 32 |
| 8                | 33 |
| 9                | 34 |
| 10               | 35 |
| 11               | 36 |
| 12               | 37 |
| 13               | 38 |
| 14               | 39 |
| 15               | 40 |
| 16               | 41 |
| 17 574 1 1 2 2 4 | 42 |
| 18 1 2 0 2       | 43 |
| 19 1 2 5 1       | 44 |
| 20 3 1 3 1 1     | 45 |
| 21 1 1 3 2       | 46 |
| 22 1 1 1         | 47 |
| 23               | 48 |
| 24               | 49 |
| 25               | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also



*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Rucastle*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of 1<sup>st</sup> Jersey Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Lieut John Rucastle*  
*7<sup>th</sup> Apl. 79*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*J. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

R

N. J.

John Kincaid

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they  
Stand commissioned this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17  
Date of commission, April 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Newcastle*

*Lieut*, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Apr 7*, 17*79*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Penicastle

1 Lt. Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month )

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781 .

Roll dated Nov & Jan 21, 1782 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . Apr 7, 1779 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Began

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Newcastle

Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month )

of Jan. Feb. March. April. May June & July 1781 .  
Roll dated Sept. 10, 1781 .

Appointed . . . . . 17 .  
Commissioned April 7, 1777 .  
Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Southern detachment

Bogum

*C.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Pucastle*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17 *83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *C. 22 7* , 17 *79* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 24 " 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*John Pucastle*

*P*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Pencaastle*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of Names & rank of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Jersey  
Regim<sup>t</sup> for October 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Nov.*

, 1782.

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*H. Johnson*

Copyist.



*P.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rencastle*  
*Lieut.* { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 17"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*John Rencastle*  
*Capt.*

*C.P.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Purcastle*

*sergent*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 5 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copyist.*

P.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John P. ...*

*...*, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17*...*

Roll dated *...*, 17*...*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

7.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Ruessler*  
*Lieut.* { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 8"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Amf*  
Copyist.

*John Greenwell*

*Lieut*, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Apr 11*, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 6" 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*1st New Jersey Reg't*  
*Light* { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
 Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
 manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

7.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Wm. Luccas*

*Limit*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,  
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Apr 7*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2* 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John B. ...*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,  
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Apr 1*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28* 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

*Copyist.*

*John Pencastle*  
*Sir*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*82*.  
*Notes near Morristown, Feb 28*, 17*82*  
Roll dated

Appointed, 17 .  
Commissioned *Apr 7*, 17*79*.  
Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copyist.*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John

Rencastle

1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 7, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Newcastle*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Apr 16*, 1783.

Date of Commission, *Apr 7*, 1779.

Remarks:

*Present with the Army*

Number of record

**6**

(548d)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*R.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Newcastle*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 19*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copyist.*

*P*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Newcastle*  
*Lieut.*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 24* 17*83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*John*  
Capt.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rucastle*

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"1<sup>st</sup> Jersey Regiment"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*21<sup>st</sup> Sept 1780*

, 17

Number of record

**18**

(545m)

*Blair*

Copyist.



*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Penncastle*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List**

of Names and rank of the Officers of the first Jer-  
sey regiment for September 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *With the Light*  
*Infantry*

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*J. Penncastle*

Copied.

3074  
Ruck, Jacob

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

N. J.

Jacob Renck

Corpl

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and  
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by the Right Honorable,  
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed Nov. 8, 1775.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

3075  
Reynolds James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4 37175826 | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

978436750

See also

*James Runnels*

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Taken to Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead*

*Runnels*

*RR*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*James Reynolds*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in  
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Ls*

Time of service *22 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$1. 16. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Died the 22 day of April*

Remarks:

*Done*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Reynolds*

*Rm*, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*  
*of enlistment to the 7<sup>th</sup> day*  
*of June inclusive*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See d. 22. "General"*

*Next Roll on file dated August 1777*



*R*

I

N. J.

*James Reynolds*  
*Mr Rogers* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 8*, 17*80*.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties *Dead (Apr. 22* .....

Remarks : .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *H* , page *177* .....

3076

*Rhea, Aaron*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Ensign*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |
|----|----------------|
| 1  | 26             |
| 2  | 27             |
| 3  | 28             |
| 4  | 29             |
| 5  | 30             |
| 6  | 31             |
| 7  | 32             |
| 8  | 33             |
| 9  | 34             |
| 10 | 35 37 42 65 39 |
| 11 | 36 45 44       |
| 12 | 37 65 01       |
| 13 | 38 3 01 35     |
| 14 | 39 11 21       |
| 15 | 40 37 17 45 55 |
| 16 | 41             |
| 17 | 42             |
| 18 | 43             |
| 19 | 44             |
| 20 | 45             |
| 21 | 46             |
| 22 | 47             |
| 23 | 48             |
| 24 | 49             |
| 25 | 50             |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R-P-436-16*

See also

*R*

*1*

**N. J.**

*Baron M'hea*

*Ens.*

*1st*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Date of Commission,

*Sept 19*

, 17*18*.

Remarks:

Number of record

**14**

(545m)

*W. P. ...*

Copyist.

*R* | *1* | **N. J.**

*Theron Phea*  
*Ens*, *1st* Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Rank in the Regiment, *Ensign*

Rank in the Army, ..

Date of Commission, *Sept 12*, 17*88*

Remarks: ..

Number of record

**15**

(545m)

*Theron Phea*  
Copyist.

A 1 1 1 78

Aaron Chea  
Ensign 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Aaron Chea Ensign  
1st Regt Sep last 1778 to Aug  
1 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Aaron Rhea*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Names and rank of the Officers of the First  
Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> as they will stand when the promo-  
tion Now Due takes place

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Pumpton*

*June 28*, 1780.

Rank,

*Ensign*

When entitled to }  
Commission,

*Sept 12*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*A. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Ensign, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 100 dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis



*Company*

*Company*

{

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Clara P. Lee

Ensign { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month J

of Nov. 7, Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 12, 177 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Euseu, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 100 dollars

Amount \$ 45.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Ensign, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sep 12, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Ensign, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
2 Rev. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 12, 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Began

(544)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Cousin, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 14 days 14 1/2 dols.

Amount £ 60. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Ensn { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £ 11. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Aaron Rhea

Ensign, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 11.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

*1777-1783*  
*1777-1783*, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*Arion*

*Rhea*

*Ensign*, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
*2 Co.* manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month /

of *July Aug & Sept.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Sept. 12*, 177*8*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

*Began*

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Aaron Rhea

Ensign, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Ap'l May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Ap'l*, 17

Commencement of pay *Ap'l 1*, 17

To what time paid *Ap'l*, 17

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 33.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

*A. H. Davis*

(545)

Copyist.

-----, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Roll dated -----, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Ensign, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
5 Co. manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *april May & June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Monday July 3*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *Sept. 13*, 1778 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

Began

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Ensn, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay £ 11..5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

U. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.



*1st New Jersey*  
 { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Ensign, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated E'tern April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In command

Beggs

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Ensl<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 11. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Eno<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 52..2..6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

....., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .. .

Roll dated ....., 17 .. .

Appointed ....., 17 .. .

Commissioned ....., 17 .. .

Enlisted ....., 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 8d and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Ensign. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
5th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779 .  
Elytonn. Mar 23 1779 .

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on command

Bogan

*P*

1

N. J.

*Baron Rhea*  
*Ens., Meads* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

*Feb., 1779.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *4*, page *175*

(575)

*Wm. Earl Sterling*  
Copyist.



*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Claron Rhea*

*Ensign*, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 178*1*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Sept. 12*, 178*0*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Resigned 24 Feb.*  
*1781*

*Bogan*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Clara Rhea

Ensign, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1787 .

Roll dated Sept 6 , 1787 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 12 , 1787 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In arrest

Beg. a

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Ensign, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1786.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount 360 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

AH Davis

(545)

Copyist.

*Marion O'Brien*  
(*O'Brien*) { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Eno<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1786.

Commencement of time. , 17 .

Commencement of pay. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 100 dols.

Amount of pay 120 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(515)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Ensign { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
2 Co. manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated June 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept. 12, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recruiting Service

Began

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Eno<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 100 dollars.

Amount of pay 120 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.



*Company*  
Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/12*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *1/12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This Company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yeilas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 5th Com-  
pany.

*A*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Aaron Rhea*

*Ensign*, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
*2 col* manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .  
Roll dated *4th March* *April*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *Sept 12*, 1778 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Began*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Rhea

Ensign, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 200 dols.

Amount of pay 240 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yeilas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*1st*  
Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

*R* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Aaron Rhea*

*Ensign* { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
*2 Co.* manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Sept. 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

R

N. J.

Aaron Rhea

Appears on a

List

of Officers Appointed Since the Arrangement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copy 101.

R

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N..J.

Aaron Rhea

Ensn

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 100 dollars

Amount of pay 120. dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.



3077  
+ Rhea James

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*James Rhea*

*Priv.*, Capt. Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781

Time of Service, *Apr. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1. 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *20. 10.*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *83. 19. 2.*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ *78. 1. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

**20**

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

LR

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James L Rhea  
Private, Capt. Anderson's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

April 1, 1777 to Aug 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Shea*

*Pr* { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan'y, Feb, mar, Apr, May*  
of *June & July*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

*May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Southern Army*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*No return*

*P*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James R. Key*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov and Dec*  
*1781 - Jan'y 21*, 1782

Roll dated

*Jan'y 21*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Rowlin*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Rhea*  
*Rf*, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*, \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Proctor*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Phea*  
*Chf*

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Var*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Novolin*



*R*

**1**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*James Chea*  
*W*

{ 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*W. W. W.*

*P.*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*James Rhea*

{ 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*10-1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company

*Thomas*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rhea  
2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 8, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment June  
7-1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Rhea*  
*Pvt*, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*8-1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*P* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Phea*  
*Cpt*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Shea*  
*Cvt*

{ 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*  
*82,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*No value*

*R*

**1**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*James Rhea*

*Ct.* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Nov.*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Rhea*

*2d* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Matthew*

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Rhea*  
*Priv*

{ 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 24*

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Thomas Rhea*

*P.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Phea*  
*Cpt.* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*83*  
Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment. *Was*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24*

*Jan'y*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Robert*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Rhea*  
*Pr* {

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17

*83*

Roll dated

*Mar 4*

, 17

*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*19*

*Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Monahan*

3077-12

Rhea, Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 n. j.

3078

*Rhubart, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rhubart, John*

3079

*Rhey, James*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rhea, James*



3080

*Rhode, Matthew*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Drummer Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rhode, Matthew*

3081

Rhodes, Matthew

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Drummer | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rhodes, Matthew

3082

*Roy, Patrick*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Roy, Patrick*

3083

*Rhubart, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rhubart, John*

3084

*Riace, Thomas*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Prinak Prinak*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riace, Thomas*

3085  
+ Rial, David

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*PR*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Slav & Real*

*PR*

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 2*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

*Sick absent*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Ogden*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Neal

PM, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Sick Cumberland.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and  
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Neal

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*David Rial*

*Pl*

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. M. Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept 6*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick*

*Jersey*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Shen*

*RE*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*David Rial*

*Pvt*, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. M. Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

*Sick Jersey*

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and  
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Loren*

3086

*Ribbets, William*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ribbets, William*

3087

Ribbett, William

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Omark

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Ribetts, William

3088

*Ribbitts William*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ribbetts William*

3089

Ribets William

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ribetts William



3090  
*Ribetts, William*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also *4 N. J. Regt.*

*C*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ribetts*

*Pvt.*, Capt. *Forman's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*Apr. 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *Mar. 9. 1777 to Mar. 9, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *72. 7. 0*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

**20**

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Abbets*

*Capt.*

, Capt.

*Forman's*

Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Mar 9, 1777 to Mar 9, 1780*

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession  
of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*Lynd*

Copied

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Ribette

Privat ; { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. H. Sterling

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2, 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*G. J. H. H.*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Ribbets

Corp., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*For* *Rebills*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

*C. J. Eastwing*

Copyul.



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Ribbits

Corp.,

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 12 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Gasparling

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. Ribetts

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 da @ 10 dolls per mo.

Amount £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. F. Fanning

*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Am. Rebbetts*

*Plt.* , { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *\$ 6.52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*James King*

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Am. Belletts.*

*Part.*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of *Nov 17*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

*and subsistence*  
Commencement of pay, *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *16<sup>60</sup>  
40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Nov 10.*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>  
40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Assessing*

12

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Wm. H. Wells*

*Co. 1*

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 1 1/2 doll.*

Amount *6 60 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Wm. H. Wells*

*AP*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*Wm Rivett*

*Rex*

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth-town, Nesh 23*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Kenn*

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Wm Ribbitt*

*But*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town, Apr 9, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Shirley*

Copyist.



P.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Libette*

*Corp.*; { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Virginia, July* 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copyist.*

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ribbles*

*Comp.*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept* 1779.

Roll dated *Boston, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Continued*

*Sept 1"*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ribbitts*

*Lt* , { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Ribite*

*Enl* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *catch Plain Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

P.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Wm. Libbets*

*Det*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of.

*Nov + Dec, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Comp. Jan 21, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ribetto*

*Corpl.*, Capt. *Formano* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *Mar. 9. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 15*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *12. 14. 8*

State Stores, £ *4*

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *79. 4. 2*

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ribbets*  
*Bohle*, Capt. *Eorman's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Mar. 10, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession  
of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record :

**46**

*L. J. Ward*

(548d)

Copyist



1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Man*

*Comp.* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.Pay per month *7 30* *10* *10*.Time of service *2 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10* *dols*.Amount *34 40* *dols*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

1  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Wm Ribbitts*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1<sup>30</sup>  
90* dolls

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*.

Amount *17<sup>30</sup>  
90* dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*C. H. Russell*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Am. Liberty*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17 *57*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 30 1000*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 00*.

Amount *11 30 1000*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(515)

*Cap. Forman*

Cap. st.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Ribbett

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June, & July, 1781.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 12 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 12 dollars

Amount 4 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted 1st July

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Am. Ribetta*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June, & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*J. Forman*

*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Filbert*

*W. F.*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Wendham, Feb 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted Jan*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*P*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Sam Sibbette*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wendham, Mel 4, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Promoted*

*Jan 11*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Sam Sibbette*  
Copyist.



P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ribbets*

Corp., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted from  
Privates.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

P.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Wm Ribits*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *22-25*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted July*  
*1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Gibbs*

*Art*

{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.*

Roll dated *Jan 21, 1782.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Am J*

7 | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ribatta*

*Out*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

*at near Morristown*

Roll dated

*Feb 25, 1782*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R.

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ribbets*

*Put*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,  
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*72*.

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 17*72*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28* 17*72*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

*Amf*  
Copyist.

*R.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ribbitts*

*But*

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,  
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2*, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

P.

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ribbets*

*Privat*, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 6 "1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

*Copyist.*



*R.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Williams Robert*

*But*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 10*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*W. H. M.*

Copyist.

*R.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ribbotts*

*Lat*

{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 4*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Amey*  
Copyist.

*R.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William R. Libbete*

*Light*, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *one yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 8*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*James*

(P.)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Ribbets*

*Co. B*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....*see above*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

P.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Libbitt*

*Part*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 24 1783*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*P.*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*Wm Ribbets*

*1st*

{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17<sup>82</sup>.

Roll dated

*Nov 14*, 17<sup>82</sup>.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*12 2-2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Thompson*  
Copied.

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ribbets*

*Co*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 19*"

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.



*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*U. M. Ribbets*

*Put*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 24*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

3091

Ribits, William

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ribetts, William

3092

3092a

Rice, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private  
Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PA 367

See also

R

1

N. J.

James Rice

Pri

{ Captain John Polhemus' Co. and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by Col. William Earl  
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 75 to this day, 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 4 , 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Rice

Corpl., Capt. St Holmes's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>00</sup> 15

Amount of Depreiation, £ 76<sup>00</sup> 14<sup>00</sup> 5

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Rice*  
*Corpl*, Capt. *Holmes's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1. 1777 to Jan 1.*, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

*G. A. Hard*

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2.15.0?

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.



R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice.

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., Colonel  
Matthias Ogden's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 15.<sup>2</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corps, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

F. Baker

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 15<sup>4</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl.,

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 15.<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice.

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.15.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Corpl.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov. 4*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Howell*



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Rice

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Company  
of the 1st New Jersey Regiment  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.  
(inclusive)  
Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next Roll on file \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Donnell

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Rice  
Capt.

(Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Dec. 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 5*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Hoover*

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*James Rice*  
*Corpl.*

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov. 30, 1777*

Roll dated

*Jan. 5, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Howell*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.15<sup>4</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker  
Corpl.

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

H. B. L.

Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Rice

Corpl., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 15<sup>c</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

H. Baker  
Copvist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515)

H. Baker  
Copyist.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.15<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7½ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties None

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

R.

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Rice.

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhis', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Rice

Corpl, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Com'd

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Asst Davis

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Rice,

Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth town July 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Prince

Town

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1748.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1748.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Lines

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Co. 1, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Capt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge April 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Rocky hill

(Oct 12)

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Corpl, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Prince Town

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. H. Davis



X

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Capt. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 6, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ War \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Cooper, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Sept 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W A Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corp'l, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Jan. 6,

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick Prince Town

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corp'l, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Prince Town

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

U. A. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £2. 15. 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice.

Corpl. { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/8

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8. 5<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Pakenham's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Daker  
Corpl.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 15<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Rice

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Pothous', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice.

Corpl. { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1770.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1770.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>13</sup> dols.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14<sup>23</sup> dols.

Amount 28.5<sup>4</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(C)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1770.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1770.

Commencement of pay 1770.

To what time paid 1770.

Pay per month 7'8 sold

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 sold.

Amount £2.10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(R)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7.30 dolls.

Time of service 99 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount 17.30 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1770.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 7  $\frac{30}{90}$  dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount 17  $\frac{30}{90}$  dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Pothers', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Sergh, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dols

Amount 20 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Capt.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown

Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Coke, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Corpl

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 15

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Capt. { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in quarters

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

At Dares

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Capt.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment (15) ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Corp'l

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow to Prince Town  
11 Jan'y 80

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. S. Davis



*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Riel*  
*Serg<sup>t</sup>*, Capt. *Stolmes's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>r</sup>, -----

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *3* -----

Amount of Depreiation, £ *20 u 12 u 5* -----

State Stores, £ *4* -----

Cash from the Commis<sup>r</sup>, £ *1 u 17 u 6* -----

Balance due, £ *91 u 9 u 4* \*

Remarks: -----

*\* Includes pay from Feb. 1, 1777.*

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

**20**

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Rice*  
*Sergt*, Capt. *Holmes* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service

*Jan 1, 1780. to Aug 1, 1780*

, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

*J. A. Hand*

(548d)

Copyist.

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Corpl., { Capt. John. Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7  $\frac{32}{100}$  dolls.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount 34  $\frac{60}{100}$  dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Pothenus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Sergeant,

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount 20 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Sergh, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(R)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice.

Sergeant, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1780.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Sergt.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing Sergt. Major's  
duty

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Sergt, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted from Corp's  
1 March 1780

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Sergt

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb  
Mar 4

, 1780.

Roll dated

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R. A. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Sergt, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

James Rice

Sergt. { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing Sergt. Majors  
duty

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Sergt,

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June + July, 1781 .

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wyoming Detachment

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Serg<sup>t</sup>

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New  
Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

At Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Sergt.

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New  
Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Sgt, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New  
Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W H Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Sergt.

{ Captain John Holmes' Company,  
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782

Roll dated

Autts Jan. 31, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wyoming Command,

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pothenus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Hansen

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Sergt, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr'l, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Sergt { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New  
Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd Wyoming

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Sergt,

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Wyoming

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Sergt, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com<sup>d</sup> Wyoming

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Ad Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Sgt, {

5th Company, 1st Regiment of New  
Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb'y 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Sergt

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New  
Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Sergt, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New  
Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com. Wyoming

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Sergt.

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New  
Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8 July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Sergt.

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New  
Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1783.  
Feb. 19, 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ War \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment

24 days

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice

Sergt. { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1783

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

19 Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Corpl.

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Polhemus's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, Colo<sup>l</sup> Ogden's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby Acknowl-  
edge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from A. Ogden Jun<sup>r</sup> pay Master,  
The Sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with  
moneys heretofore Receiv'd, is in full of pay for  
the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 15 D

Signer, James X Rice

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. J. Johnson

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rice  
Corpl.

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Polhemus's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Colo<sup>l</sup> Ogdon's Reg<sup>t</sup>, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from A. Ogdon Jn<sup>r</sup> P. M. the sums Prefix<sup>d</sup> to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec<sup>d</sup>, is in full of pay, from dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

2 S 15 D

Signer's Name,

James X Rice

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M. Rice

Col.

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elias Longstreet's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Co<sup>l</sup> Ogden's Reg<sup>t</sup>, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from A. Ogdon Jun<sup>r</sup> P. Master the Sums Prefix<sup>d</sup> to our names, Which with moneys heretofore rec<sup>d</sup>, is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Total pay, £ 2, S 10, D

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

John H. H. H.

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

James Price  
Capt, Pelhammus Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Sergt. Mar. 1. 80 doing  
S. Majr duty July.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 47, page 77

(575)

Copyist.

3092 a

Rice, James

**New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37091576 | 26 |
| 2  | 175516   | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PPH36786

See also

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Rice  
Capt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mich. 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Next Muster Roll June 1, 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

House

(543)

Copyist

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

*James Rice*  
*Lialts* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Mar, 1, 1777.*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties *Dead, 1 must.*

Remarks : .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *177*

(575)

*W. H. C.*  
Copyist.

3093 3092a  
*Rice, Shadders*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *4 N. J. Regt.*

*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thaddeus Rice*

*Art.* { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cox*



*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thad. Rice*

*Det.* , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* , 17*79* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *660 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *for 1 mo 10 Dols.*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copy*

R. 1 N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thad Rice.

Cor., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker  
Corvet.

*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Shaddow Rice*

*Oct*, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 m. 200. 10.*

Amount *\$ 6 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

(R)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thaddeus Rice.

Per

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Seven Years, Nov. 8, 1770.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Zeiser

*W.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thaddeus Rice*

*Priv.* { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 ds. 14 2/3* .

Amount *8.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Cosey*

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thaddens Rice

Out, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thaddius Rice*

*Out* { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10-0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thos. Rice.*

*Ex.*, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June Aug. & Dec.* , 1779 .

Roll dated *Boston. Feb. 17* , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *u.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Thos. Rice*  
Capt.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Shaddens Rice*

Out. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June, 1779*

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *apl. 1* . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* . . . . .

Time of service *3 moos.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 7 . 10* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

*Cady*

(P. 1)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

*Thad. Rice.*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May & June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *beginning July 8*, 17*80*.

Appointed .. , 17 ..

Commissioned .. , 17 ..

Enlisted .. , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *w*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Shaddens Rice.*

*Qst.* { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/9*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£2 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Coy.*

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thad. Rice.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1777.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Apr. 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

F. Baker

Capt.

*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thaddens Rice*

*Rot*, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *by Two pounds ten shillings.*

*Casey.*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thaddeus Rice*

*Rh*, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar. 26*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*no*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty.*



*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Shaddus Rice*

*Jul*, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 dols.*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 mos 11 60/100 dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 60/100 dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copy*

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thaddeus Rice

Cor.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1780 .

Roll dated

May 3, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

H. Baker

*OK.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thaddeus Rice*

*Out*, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6 40/100 Dols.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *16 40/100 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*Cosey.*

R. 1 N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thad Rice

Pr., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thad Rice  
Capt.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Shaddens Rice*

*Q. 1*, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. mo 10 Dols.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 90/100 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thad Rice.*

*Co.*, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thad Rice*  
Arrive.

3094

*Rice, Thomas*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rice, Thomas*



3015 3095  
*Rich Joseph*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

<sup>x</sup>  
*Joseph H. Rich*

*Pr*, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the time

*of enlistment to the 7<sup>th</sup> day of*  
*June Inclusive*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 7*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Col Menden's Regt*

*Not killed or wounded*

3092-a

Richards, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37426152

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

N. J.

James Richards  
1st Regt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade  
from the first day of January untill the first  
day of June, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

3095-5

✓ Richards Simon

**New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3095 0792

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

Simon Richards

Scrap

(Captain John Polhemus' Co. and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by Col. William Earl  
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29: 75 to this Day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776

Appointed Oct 30, 1775

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waver



✓ 30916 30956  
*Richardson, James*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Richardson**Prs*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,  
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of**Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781*Roll dated *Camp Dobbs Ferry, Aug 1, 1781*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.



3097  
+ Richardson, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |    |
|---------|----|
| 1       | 26 |
| 2       | 27 |
| 3       | 28 |
| 4       | 29 |
| 5       | 30 |
| 6       | 31 |
| 7       | 32 |
| 8       | 33 |
| 9       | 34 |
| 10      | 35 |
| 11      | 36 |
| 12      | 37 |
| 13      | 38 |
| 14      | 39 |
| 15      | 40 |
| 16      | 41 |
| 17      | 42 |
| 18      | 43 |
| 19      | 44 |
| 20 3717 | 45 |
| 21      | 46 |
| 22      | 47 |
| 23      | 48 |
| 24      | 49 |
| 25      | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 456, 86.

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Richardson  
Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Monday, 1st June 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 26 May

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Richardson

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Richardson

Priv., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 26, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Joseph Richardson*  
Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Jos. Richardson*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

*J. Jones*

Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Jos. Richardson*  
*Jos.* { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Howell*

*John Richardson*

*E*, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *5 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*T. Jones*  
(515) (copyist.)



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Joseph Richardson*  
*prob* { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *May 23* ..... 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*House*

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jos. Richardson

Pvt. , { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778 .

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 10<sup>3</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Jas<sup>h</sup> Richardson*  
*prob* { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 23* . 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & present.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*House*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gas Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Joe. Richardson*  
*pos*

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Howell*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Josh Richardson

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10<sup>8</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copyst.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Jos. Richardson*  
*pos,* {

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *May 27* ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*House*



*Joseph Richardson*

*Co.*, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *675*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Richardson*  
*prob,* { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Handwritten signature*

*Company*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *52 dollars*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 22 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jas. Richardson  
Jacob,

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . May 27 . 17 . .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Kaase

*P*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Jos. Richardson*  
*pos* , {

Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz. Townsh. 23*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 25* , 17

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 25 Feb.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Howell*

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Gas. Richardson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 1 <sup>s</sup> - 8 <sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 25-Feb. 79*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

*E. Jones*

Copyst.

*R*

1

N. J.

*Joseph Richardson*  
*Longstreets* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 23, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*June*

Casualties

*died Feb 25, 79*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol *4*, page *177*

(575)

Copyist.

3098

*Richardson, Joseph*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Richardson, Joseph*



3099  
Richman, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Richman  
Pri

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Vol.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

✓ *Ricker*, 3100.

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| <i>1 39113950</i> | 20 |
| <i>2 3940</i>     | 21 |
| <i>3 3933</i>     | 22 |
| 4                 | 23 |
| 5                 | 24 |
| 6                 | 25 |
| 7                 | 26 |
| 8                 | 27 |
| 9                 | 28 |
| 10                | 29 |
| 11                | 30 |
| 12                | 31 |
| 13                | 32 |
| 14                | 33 |
| 15                | 34 |
| 16                | 35 |
| 17                | 36 |
| 18                | 37 |
| 19                | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | | | N.J.

Ricker

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb 1, 1783.

Remarks:

+ + + + +  
+ and Ensign Ricker of the first  
Jersey regiments, in Arrest

Number of record :

289

54821

J. Austin

Copyist.

R

N.J.

Ricker

Ensign 1<sup>st</sup> Jersey Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

### Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Newburgh

July 18, 1783.

Remarks:

and Ensign Ricker of the 1<sup>st</sup> Jersey regt in arrest.

Number of record:

288

548d)

Houston

Copyist.

R

W.B.

Riker

Ensn

1/11/83

Appears as shown below on a

### Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan<sup>y</sup> 11, 1783.

Remarks:

W.B.

Ensn Riker 1<sup>st</sup> Jersey & Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Downman 5<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> in arrest

Number of record:

287

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

3100  
Private, Abm

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Riker, Abraham



3151  
Packer Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1           | 26 |
| 2 3717 8850 | 27 |
| 3           | 28 |
| 4           | 29 |
| 5           | 30 |
| 6           | 31 |
| 7           | 32 |
| 8           | 33 |
| 9           | 34 |
| 10          | 35 |
| 11          | 36 |
| 12          | 37 |
| 13          | 38 |
| 14          | 39 |
| 15          | 40 |
| 16          | 41 |
| 17          | 42 |
| 18          | 43 |
| 19          | 44 |
| 20          | 45 |
| 21          | 46 |
| 22          | 47 |
| 23          | 48 |
| 24          | 49 |
| 25          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

709436786

See also



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Ricker

Pr

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

*R*

1

N. J.

*Jacob Richer*  
*Meads* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment { *1st*, 1778.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *125*

(575)

*M. J. M.*  
Copyist.

3102

*Ricker, John J.*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ricker, John Jacob*

3103  
+ Ricker, John Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |    |
|---------|----|
| 1       | 26 |
| 2       | 27 |
| 3       | 28 |
| 4       | 29 |
| 5       | 30 |
| 6       | 31 |
| 7       | 32 |
| 8       | 33 |
| 9       | 34 |
| 10      | 35 |
| 11      | 36 |
| 12      | 37 |
| 13      | 38 |
| 14 3777 | 39 |
| 15      | 40 |
| 16      | 41 |
| 17      | 42 |
| 18      | 43 |
| 19      | 44 |
| 20      | 45 |
| 21      | 46 |
| 22      | 47 |
| 23      | 48 |
| 24      | 49 |
| 25      | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks 3777

See also

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

+

*1st New Jersey Reg't*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *April 12*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See page 1*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

3 1 N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Riker  
Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 27, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service ~ days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 0 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Isaac Morrison*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Isaac Ricker*

*Isaac*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *seven*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.



*John Schickel*  
 { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *See above*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....  
....., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778 .

Roll dated ..... 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment (.....)

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ..... on

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Isaac Morrison*  
*Co. A*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *11th Nov. 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Isaac I. Recker*

*Isaac I. Recker*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Collinge*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John C. Butler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Butler

*R* 1 | N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac P. Parker*  
*(Capt.)*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, June 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Collings*

*K* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Morrison*  
*Isaac Morrison*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 177*7*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *June* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Jacob Rucker  
Pvt. { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said  
Colonel.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer



*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Jacob Recker*

*Sgt.*, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town May 23*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

*Matthew*

*John Richer*  
*, Morrisons* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
 Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*May 20, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*1 mo*

Casualties

*Dischd. Feb'y. 1779.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11*, page. *177*

3104

*Picker, Picke*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

Ricke Ricker

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and  
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by the Right Honorable,  
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1-1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. A. Davis

✓ 3105- 3105a  
*Pickit, Azeriah*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Azimuth Ricket*

*Co. 7*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth-town, 1st of 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *near*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Armed at Moore's Mills.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

3105A

✓  
Private George

**New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57070951 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

1

N. J.

George Riddle

Priv

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by the Right Honor-  
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct. 30. '75 to this Day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 31

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. W.



3106

3105A

+ Rider, Seth

# 1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Seth Ryder*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated

*June 7, 1777.*

Appointed

*Feb. 13, 1777.*

Commissioned

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

*Noted by the Major's Company*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

*Howell*

Copyist

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Seth Rider*  
*Carls.*

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Danil Piatt's Comp<sup>y</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Ogdon's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from A. Ogdon Jun<sup>r</sup> P. M., the sums Prefix<sup>d</sup> to our Names, Which with moneys heretofore rec<sup>d</sup> is in full of pay from Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Pay Due, £

*2* S *15* D

Signer's Name,

*Seth Rider*

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545i)

*John W. O.*  
Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Seth Rider

Corpl. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1 to May 31, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 773 Dols

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere

*Seth Rider*

*Capt.* { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *113 Dollars*

Time of service *14 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Seth Rider  
Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Piatt's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, Colo<sup>l</sup> Ogden's Regim<sup>t</sup> do hereby Acknowl-  
edge to have rec<sup>d</sup> from A. Ogden Jun<sup>r</sup> Pay Master  
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with  
moneys heretofore rec<sup>d</sup>, is in full of Pay for the  
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 15 D

Signer,

Seth Rider

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

*P*

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

*Smith Reddy*

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's  
Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey  
Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7/3 Little*

Time of service *1 m 10*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*No return*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Seth Rider

Corpl. Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel  
Ogden's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Dea. Rider



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Seth Rider

pot, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Nov. 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Harrell

(543)

Copyist

*R* 1 N. J.  
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Seth Rider*

*BA*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *6 21 3 1777* 17

Pay per month *6 21 3 1777*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *17 2 10 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Seth Rider

pot., { Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,  
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Reading

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Daniel

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Leth Rider*

-----, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Y. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Sick at Reding*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

*D. Thomas*

Copist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Seth Rider

Set

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

omitted in  
former Roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

For wh.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Seth Rider

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Reading

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Seth Rider

PW, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Seth Rider*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mich. 25*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead 15-th Feb.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*M Thomas*



R

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Seth Rider

Platt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1783.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dis 15 Feb

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

*Seth Ryder*  
*Capt., Watts*

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 13, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Died, Jan'y. 78.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *127*

(575)

*W. S. S.*  
Copyist.

3127  
Reed, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reed, John

Reid, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reid, John

3127  
3107/11  
Fred. Jonathan

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 26 |
| 2 37175501 | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark A.P. 436750

See also

*R* **1** **N. J.**  
*Jonathan Reed*  
*Sargent* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Nov. 11, 1775.*

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties ..

Remarks : .....

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *179*

(515)

*Wise*  
Coyist.

R

1

N. J.

Jonathan Ried

Pri

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by the Right Honorable  
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 4 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

31.09 a

Hight, David

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hight, David



3/28  
Right Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright Jacob

3100  
+ Riker, Abraham

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1           | 26 |
| 2           | 27 |
| 3           | 28 |
| 4 3717 5854 | 29 |
| 5           | 30 |
| 6           | 31 |
| 7           | 32 |
| 8           | 33 |
| 9           | 34 |
| 10          | 35 |
| 11          | 36 |
| 12          | 37 |
| 13          | 38 |
| 14          | 39 |
| 15          | 40 |
| 16          | 41 |
| 17          | 42 |
| 18          | 43 |
| 19          | 44 |
| 20          | 45 |
| 21          | 46 |
| 22          | 47 |
| 23          | 48 |
| 24          | 49 |
| 25          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PPH 56756

See also

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Isaac Morrison*

*Isaac Morrison*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Var.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Collins*

*Am* *Richard*  
*First*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3* *months*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Colonel Ogden's Co.*

*1st*, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *September, Day 23, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *enlisted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

*Abraham Ricker*  
Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Must. Dec. 1. July 29*

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *125*

(575)

*Miss*  
Copyist.

3115  
*Riker, John J.*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ricker, John Jacob*



3111  
+ Riley, James

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1            | 26 |
| 2            | 27 |
| 3            | 28 |
| 4            | 29 |
| 5            | 30 |
| 6            | 31 |
| 7            | 32 |
| 8            | 33 |
| 9            | 34 |
| 10           | 35 |
| 11           | 36 |
| 12           | 37 |
| 13           | 38 |
| 14           | 39 |
| 15           | 40 |
| 16 3742 7791 | 41 |
| 17 7791      | 42 |
| 18 7791      | 43 |
| 19 7791      | 44 |
| 20           | 45 |
| 21           | 46 |
| 22           | 47 |
| 23           | 48 |
| 24           | 49 |
| 25           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*A*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Riley*  
*Corporal*, Capt. *Anderson's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Feb 1. 1777 to Feb 1*

, 1779

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

*E. A. Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Riley*  
*Sergeant*, Capt. *Andersons* Co.  
Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1. 1779 to Aug 1*, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*G. A. Ward*

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Riley*  
*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y, Feb'y, Mar' Apr*  
*May, June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Southern army*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Proctor*  
Copyist.

*P* 1 N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Riley*  
*Serjt.* { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. and*  
of *Dec. 1 1781 - Jan. 21, 1782.*

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Nowlin*

*R*

**1**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*James Riley*  
*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*North*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Reilly*  
*Sergt*

Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*  
*28-82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Riley*  
*Serjt*

2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *May*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2*.

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Matthias Ogden*

*James P. Cory*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James P. Cory*  
*2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment*  
*of New Jersey, commanded by Col.*  
*Matthias Ogden.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*10-1782.*

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.



*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Riley*  
*Sgt*

2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*82*

*July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar*  
*June 7*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Riley*  
*Sergeant*

2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Riley*  
*Serjt* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Max*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Riley*  
*Sgt*

{ 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*  
*82,*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Howland*

*P.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Ryle*  
*Sergeant*

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Nov*

, 1782.

Appointed\*

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*James Rily*  
*Sergeant*

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1782

Roll dated

*Nov 30*

, 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*March*

RJ

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Riley*

*Sergt.* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James R. Rely*  
*Sergeant*

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1783.  
Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24*  
*January*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Went,*



*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*James Riley*  
*Serjt.*

{ 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 17*83*

Roll dated

*March*

, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*19*

*Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*James Riley*

*Corpl.*, Capt. Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Feb. 1, 1779* .

Monthly Pay, £ *24.15* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *476.10.1*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

\*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Riley

Serg<sup>t</sup>

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb<sup>y</sup> 1, 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 3<sup>00</sup>

Amount of Depreiation, £ 51<sup>00</sup> 18<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup>

State Stores, £ 4<sup>00</sup>

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1<sup>00</sup> 17<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup>

Balance due, £ 93<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> 1<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

<sup>3/1/2</sup>  
x Riley Phillip

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |    |
|----|------|----|
| 1  | 35-6 | 26 |
| 2  |      | 27 |
| 3  | 3717 | 28 |
| 4  |      | 29 |
| 5  |      | 30 |
| 6  |      | 31 |
| 7  |      | 32 |
| 8  |      | 33 |
| 9  |      | 34 |
| 10 |      | 35 |
| 11 |      | 36 |
| 12 |      | 37 |
| 13 |      | 38 |
| 14 |      | 39 |
| 15 |      | 40 |
| 16 |      | 41 |
| 17 |      | 42 |
| 18 |      | 43 |
| 19 |      | 44 |
| 20 |      | 45 |
| 21 |      | 46 |
| 22 |      | 47 |
| 23 |      | 48 |
| 24 |      | 49 |
| 25 |      | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillips Ryley

Pr,

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the time

of enlistment to the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
June Inclusive, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 25 April*

*M. Spencer*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Phillips Riley*

-----, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Muster*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 24*, 17 *77*

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Deserted*

R

1

N. J.

Philip Ryley  
Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb. 16, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties } Dec. 1, 1777

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 785.

Vol. 14, page 77

(575)

Copyist.



3113

Riley, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant-Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, James



Rindanson, Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rinearson, Isaac

3114

*Pinearson, Isaac*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1                 | 26 |
| 2                 | 27 |
| 3                 | 28 |
| 4                 | 29 |
| 5                 | 30 |
| 6                 | 31 |
| 7                 | 32 |
| 8 <i>37178548</i> | 33 |
| 9                 | 34 |
| 10                | 35 |
| 11                | 36 |
| 12                | 37 |
| 13                | 38 |
| 14                | 39 |
| 15                | 40 |
| 16                | 41 |
| 17                | 42 |
| 18                | 43 |
| 19                | 44 |
| 20                | 45 |
| 21                | 46 |
| 22                | 47 |
| 23                | 48 |
| 24                | 49 |
| 25                | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark *RP436786*

See also

R

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Pineason*

*Isaac*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command.*

*Joined 31 May.*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Thomas*

*Col.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1778 .

Roll dated *Engelstown July 14* , 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *7 years* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment. 1777-83.)

Isaac Pinckerson

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Isaac Pinckney*

*Pvt* { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Isaac Kinnearson*

*Pvt* { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 13 10*.

Time of service *1 11 1*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *1 2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaac Pinckney*

*Pvt* { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in Jan'y*

Remarks:



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Pinerson<sup>+</sup>

M., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Somerset.

T. Jones

*R*

1

N. J.

*Wm. Pindarson*  
*Co.*

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 31, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*1 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *128*

(575)

*Wm. Pindarson*  
Copyist.

215  
Pinehart, Mathias<sup>+</sup>

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 1         | 26 |
| 2         | 27 |
| 3         | 28 |
| 4         | 29 |
| 5         | 30 |
| 6         | 31 |
| 7 3778546 | 32 |
| 8         | 33 |
| 9         | 34 |
| 10        | 35 |
| 11        | 36 |
| 12        | 37 |
| 13        | 38 |
| 14        | 39 |
| 15        | 40 |
| 16        | 41 |
| 17        | 42 |
| 18        | 43 |
| 19        | 44 |
| 20        | 45 |
| 21        | 46 |
| 22        | 47 |
| 23        | 48 |
| 24        | 49 |
| 25        | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark 215

See also

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

N. J.

Matthias Pinehart

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*T. Jones*

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Rinehart*

*Summer* { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/13 1000*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined since last Return.*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Pinehart*

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Feb. 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mch. 25*, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthew Pinehart

Drummer, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Month, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Pinehart*

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 25*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 17*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March 17*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed 17 March.*



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Matthias Rinehart

Summer { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsistence £ 1 - 11 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead the 17. March.

Remarks:

1

N. J.

*Mathias Pinchart*  
*Man<sup>r</sup>, W. Armes* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July*, 17*78*.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties *dead Mar. 17. 78*

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *178*

(575)

*W. S. L.*  
Copyist.

3116

Rinehart Matthew

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rinehart, Mathias

3117

Rimerson, Isaac

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rimerson, Isaac

3118

*Rion, Patrick*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ryan, Patrick*

2119  
*Private David*

---

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private | Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mright David*

---

3120  
Pite Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Night Joseph

3121  
Rite Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright Samuel



3/22  
Pivot, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 26 |
| 2 37178804 | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. B. 456: 56

See also

*R* | **1** | **N. J.**

*William Rivit*  
*H. Longstrech Co.,*  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 17*76*  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4* , page *617*

*W. S. A.*

R

1

N. J.

William Rivot

Pr

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by the Right Honorable  
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1 , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

3123  
+ Roads Mathew

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Summer Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Mathew Roads*

*Roads*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Nov. 30*, 17*11*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*18*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Roads*

*Drummer* { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 27*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo 1 day*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2 - 10 - 10*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Mathew Roads*

*Krum*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September to Dec. 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*T. Jones*

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mathew Roads

Drummer { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*P*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*Matthew Roads*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to June 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed ... , 17 ..

Commissioned ... , 17 ..

Enlisted ... . 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*T. J. ...*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Math<sup>w</sup> Roads

Pnt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8,

Amount £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthew Rodis<sup>+</sup>

Sgt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 12*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1778*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Jones*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthew Rinde*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Matthews*  
*John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to April 1, 1778*

Roll dated *April 1, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Jones*  
Copyst.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias

Roads

Privat

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1775.

Commencement of time

March

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

18 pence

\$ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthew Bonds*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged April, 1777.*

*G*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Ogden*

*Matthias Ogden*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted 15 April 1778*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthew Rhodes<sup>+</sup>

Summer { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-  
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from  
Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3 L. 0/10

Time of service 1-11-78

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 12-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted the 15<sup>th</sup> April.

*R*

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthew Roads*

*Pl.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 4th June 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthew Roads

Drummer { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment. 1777-83.)

*Matthew Roads*

*Put* { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Commencement of time

*June*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Mathew Roads*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown July 14*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deu'd June 29*

R

1

N. J.

Matthew Roads  
Munich, Angels Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *WAR*

Casualties *Brevet Major, 78 Munich*  
*(Sept. 15)*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *127*

(575)

*W. H. A.*  
Copyist.

3124

Roberts, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Roberts, John

3125

*Roberts, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer | Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Roberts, John*



3126

Robertson, Robert

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Robinson, Robert

3127  
Robbins, Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

08

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*San - Robbins*

*07* { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *Hulme's Herndon Jan 26, 1782.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Retired Sept 25*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*Alma*

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Robbins*

*Pr*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *from* *april* *near* *June* *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 15<sup>th</sup>* 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Robbins, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Am<sup>o</sup> Robbins*

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1781*

Roll dated *May 1, 1781*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1* . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*Green*

58

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Robbins*

*1st*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hutchinson Jan 11*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept 23<sup>d</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.



3720  
Robbins, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Robb*  
*Port*

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Flahavan*

Copyist.

*P*

**I**

**N. J.**

*John Robbins*  
*Flahavens* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar. 4, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *177*

(575)

*Miss*  
Copyist.

3132

Roberts, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Roberts, John

3131

Roberson, Robert

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Robinson, Robert

3132

Roberts, Sam<sup>e</sup>

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Roberts, Samuel

3133

Robertes, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Robertes, John

3134  
*Roberts, Jesse*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>3134</i>     | 26 |
| 2 <i>37178554</i> | 27 |
| 3                 | 28 |
| 4                 | 29 |
| 5                 | 30 |
| 6                 | 31 |
| 7                 | 32 |
| 8                 | 33 |
| 9                 | 34 |
| 10                | 35 |
| 11                | 36 |
| 12                | 37 |
| 13                | 38 |
| 14                | 39 |
| 15                | 40 |
| 16                | 41 |
| 17                | 42 |
| 18                | 43 |
| 19                | 44 |
| 20                | 45 |
| 21                | 46 |
| 22                | 47 |
| 23                | 48 |
| 24                | 49 |
| 25                | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *10*.

Book Mark: *PP 434-7*

See also

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*1st New York*

*1st*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 14, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 10, 17* .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *at New York*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Collings*



*R.*

1

N. J.

*Jesse Roberts*  
*Morrisons* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 10*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties ..

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *77*

(575)

*Alfred*  
Copyist.

3135-  
Roberts, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |
|----|--------------|
| 1  | 26           |
| 2  | 27           |
| 3  | 28           |
| 4  | 29           |
| 5  | 30           |
| 6  | 31           |
| 7  | 32           |
| 8  | 33           |
| 9  | 34           |
| 10 | 35           |
| 11 | 36           |
| 12 | 37 3743 3807 |
| 13 | 38 3505 3601 |
| 14 | 39           |
| 15 | 40           |
| 16 | 41           |
| 17 | 42           |
| 18 | 43           |
| 19 | 44           |
| 20 | 45           |
| 21 | 46           |
| 22 | 47           |
| 23 | 48           |
| 24 | 49           |
| 25 | 50           |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Robert*

*Drummer*, Capt. *Forman's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *March 13, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2<sup>u</sup> 15*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *93<sup>u</sup> 2<sup>u</sup> 0*

State Stores, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Balance due, £ *87<sup>u</sup> 4<sup>u</sup> 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

**20**

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*  
Drums, Capt. *Forman's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Mar 13 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*GA Hard*

Copyist.

*W.*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Roberts*  
*Quinn* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Elizth town, Oct 3, 1779*.

Appointed *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Roberts

Drum { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2, 15 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(215)

Referring

Copyist.

P.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*  
*Summit*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town, Apr 9, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *one year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

82

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Jonathan Roberts*

*Drum* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 d. & 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 15 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*J. J. Roberts*



*John Roberts*  
*Dunn* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July* 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *never*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copyist.*

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*James Roberts*

*Drum.* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *5 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*

*Ann* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*  
*Drum,* {

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*C. F. Esterling*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Roberts

Drums, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Chas. H. ...

*RR*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*

*Drum.*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 da. @ 10 dolls per mo.*

Amount *\$ 8, 52*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

P.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*  
*Dunn?* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *24th March* 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Roberts

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount \$6.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(515)

Witnessing

Copyist.



P.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*

*Quinn* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Jan 21, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

18

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Roberts

Am.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 15, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

and subsistence  
Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount 17 30  
40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

James

*John Forman*  
Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 30*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo 1 00*.

Amount *17 30*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

P.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*  
*Drum* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated

*Wendham, March*, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*For*

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/2*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1 1/2*

Amount *24 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*R.*

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*  
*Drum*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Jno Roberts*

*Drum* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1<sup>30</sup> 90* *dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10* *dolls*

Amount *1<sup>30</sup> 90* *dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*James*

7.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Robert*

*Forman's*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, from July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.



(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Forman*  
*1777-1783*

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/2*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1/2* / , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1/2* *1000*

Time of service *1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 00 00*

Amount *11 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*

*Drum,* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *1 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 1 dollar*

Amount *2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howells and Light Infantry Company.

*John Roberts*  
Capt. 1st.

*R.*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

*John Roberts*  
*Drum* { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Forster*

*Drum*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.  
*Rolls near Morristown*  
Roll dated *Nov 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed. , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment. *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

P

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*

*Dunn*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,  
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28" 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*John Rolante*  
*Drum* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,  
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Nov*.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Apr 2 " 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*P.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*

*Sumner*, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sumner*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2 years 6" 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*R.*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Roberts*

*June*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 10*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Stamp*  
Copyist.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*  
*Drum*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Matthews*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*  
*Drum* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Nov*

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*P*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Roberts*  
*Drum,* { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Max*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*8-1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*

*Drum*, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 82*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Nowlin*

*R* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*  
*Gum* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 9*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rolleston*  
*Drum*

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roberts*  
Imm, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *March*, 17 *83*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19*

*Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*X* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John P. Lantz*

*Lantz*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*73*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 19*, 17*73*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24*

*January*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Pen-h*



3/36  
Roberts, Samuel

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 1         | 26 |
| 2         | 27 |
| 3         | 28 |
| 4         | 29 |
| 5         | 30 |
| 6         | 31 |
| 7         | 32 |
| 8 377 378 | 33 |
| 9         | 34 |
| 10        | 35 |
| 11        | 36 |
| 12        | 37 |
| 13        | 38 |
| 14        | 39 |
| 15        | 40 |
| 16        | 41 |
| 17        | 42 |
| 18        | 43 |
| 19        | 44 |
| 20        | 45 |
| 21        | 46 |
| 22        | 47 |
| 23        | 48 |
| 24        | 49 |
| 25        | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 43678

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam<sup>l</sup> Roberts

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due \$ 2.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Roberts

Col.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 11, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Samuel Roberts*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pay due* £ 2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam<sup>l</sup> Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 2-10<sup>8</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam<sup>l</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup>

Pr<sup>t</sup>, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Mo., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 1/2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Samuel Roberts*

*P* 4 { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *4 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *s. d.*

Amount *of Jan 1 to 6 8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Received the 4th Oct. 1777*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed the 4th Sept.

J. G. Foster



R

1

N. J.

Samuel Roberts  
Howells Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar, 11, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties (Died Oct. 24, 1777)  
Killed Oct. 4, 1777

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 11, page 677

(575)

Copyist.

31371a  
Robertson, Robert

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3 37421051 | 28 |
| 4 133      | 29 |
| 5 31350    | 30 |
| 6 1437     | 31 |
| 7 1957     | 32 |
| 8 32541    | 33 |
| 9 37755 2  | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

R

1

N. J.

Robert Robertson  
Lt., Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Nov. 30, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 227

(575)

Copyist.

70

1

(3 Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Robert Robertson  
2d Lt

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Conway's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Co<sup>l</sup> Ogdon's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from A Ogdon Jun<sup>r</sup> P<sup>y</sup> M. the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with moneys heretofore Rec<sup>d</sup> is in full of pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Pay due, £ 10 S 2 D 6

Signer's Name Robert Robertson

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545i)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Robert Robertson

2 Lieut. { Captain John Conway's Co. in the  
1st Battalion of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due May 31, 1777 \$10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

*R*

1

(3 Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

*Robt Robertson*

*2d y<sup>r</sup>*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Conway's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, Colo<sup>l</sup> Ogden's Regim<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowl-  
edge to have rec<sup>d</sup> from A Ogden Jun<sup>r</sup> P Master,  
the Sums prefix'd to Our Names, which with  
moneys heretofore Rec<sup>d</sup> is in full of pay for the  
month of May, 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

Pay Due, £ *10* s *2* d *6*

Signer, *Robt Robertson*

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

*J. Jackson*

Copyist.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*1000*  
-----  
*1000*, { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

Robt Robertson

1<sup>st</sup> at, 1<sup>st</sup> Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> and Staff Officers of Gen<sup>l</sup> Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.



R

1

1

N. J.

Robert Robertson

1st

1st

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, Aug 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Robert Robertson*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
List

under the following heading:

"State of the Officers of the first Jersey Regiment at the Commencement of the late Arrangement previous to the reduction of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

When Commis<sup>d</sup>, *8<sup>th</sup> Jan*, 1777.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*H. Johnson*

Copyist.

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Col<sup>o</sup> Ogdon's Arrangement commiss<sup>d</sup> in  
part"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17  
1 Lieut Robert Robertson  
Appointed 20 April 1777.

Remarks:

Nominated by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Ogdon under his  
Excellency's authority

Number of record:

7  
(545m)

H. J. Brown

Copyist.

✓ 3137 a  
Robertson, Robert

New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

Robert Robertson

Ensign

(Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by the Right Honor-  
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day, 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 16

, 1775.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

3138

3137a

Robertson Robert

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Robinson Robert

Number.

Robinson

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37551245 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

70

1

N. J.

Robinson

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

of the officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of New Jersey  
Troops Commanded by William Wins Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Colonel with the Dats of their Warrants &  
Commissions

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Date of Warrant,

Oct 29, 17

Date of commission,

Dec 16, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. S. S. S.

Copyist.



Robinson, Abraham

# 1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 1        | 26 |
| 2 371758 | 27 |
| 3        | 28 |
| 4        | 29 |
| 5        | 30 |
| 6        | 31 |
| 7        | 32 |
| 8        | 33 |
| 9        | 34 |
| 10       | 35 |
| 11       | 36 |
| 12       | 37 |
| 13       | 38 |
| 14       | 39 |
| 15       | 40 |
| 16       | 41 |
| 17       | 42 |
| 18       | 43 |
| 19       | 44 |
| 20       | 45 |
| 21       | 46 |
| 22       | 47 |
| 23       | 48 |
| 24       | 49 |
| 25       | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

*R*

1

N. J.

*William Robinson*  
*Pl. Conveys* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 6*, 17*75*.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *127*

(575)

*Wise*  
Copyist.

R.

1

N. J.

Abraham Robinson

R. 1.

{ Capt. John Conway's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops  
commanded by the Right Honorable  
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 27, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick, Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov 15 6, 1775.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

C. J. Stirling

Copyist.

340  
Robinson, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

N. J.

James Robinson

Pri { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st  
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

James Robinson

Appears on a

**Return**

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned  
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's  
C<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Jersey Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated War Department,  
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by M<sup>r</sup> Lowrey:

From 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1775 } 4 drs., cts.  
to 31<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776, }

From 1<sup>st</sup> Feby to 1<sup>st</sup> } 2 drs., cts.  
Mar 76, }

From 1<sup>st</sup> Mar to 1<sup>st</sup> } drs., cts.  
April 1776, }

Stopped by M<sup>r</sup> Trumbell:

For July and Aug<sup>t</sup> 76 drs., cts.

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record

**5**

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



2141  
Robinson Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |
|----|--------------|
| 1  | 26           |
| 2  | 27           |
| 3  | 28           |
| 4  | 29           |
| 5  | 30           |
| 6  | 31           |
| 7  | 32           |
| 8  | 33           |
| 9  | 34           |
| 10 | 35           |
| 11 | 36           |
| 12 | 37           |
| 13 | 38           |
| 14 | 39           |
| 15 | 40 3707 1388 |
| 16 | 41           |
| 17 | 42 50135700  |
| 18 | 43 5758      |
| 19 | 44 5766      |
| 20 | 45 5758      |
| 21 | 46           |
| 22 | 47           |
| 23 | 48           |
| 24 | 49           |
| 25 | 50           |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eighth Town Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 7, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Robert Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on an

**Abstract**

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment  
Commanded by Co<sup>l</sup> Matthias Ogden.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*

....., 17

From what time Inclusive, *Aug. 29*, 1777

To what time Inclusive, *Sept. 29*, 1777

Number of Days, *32*

Rations  $\frac{1}{2}$  Day, *2*

Rations Received, *64*

Rations due, .....

(a) 10<sup>d</sup> .....

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43*

(543)

*W. C. Collings*

Copyist.

*R* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Robert Robertson*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on an

**Abstract**

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment  
Commanded by Co<sup>l</sup> Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

From what Time Inclusive, *April*, 1777.

To what Time Inclusive, *Dec 31*, 1777.

Number of Days, *31*

Rations  $\frac{1}{2}$  Day, *2*

Rations Rec<sup>d</sup>, .....

Rations Ret<sup>d</sup>, *67*

*21 11 3*

Remarks:

Number of record.

**40**

(143a)

*W. H. Canning*

Copyist.

*K* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Robert Robertson*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

**Abstract**

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment  
Commanded by Co<sup>l</sup> Matthias Ogden.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*

, 17

From what time Inclusive, *Nov. 1*, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, *Nov. 30*, 1777.

Number of Days, *30*

Rations  $\frac{1}{2}$  Day, *2*

Rations Received,

Rations due, *60*

@ 10<sup>d</sup>

*2000*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*41*

(5437)

*W. H. Collins*  
Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Robert Robertson

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt. on an

**Abstract**

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment  
Commanded by Co<sup>l</sup> Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*

, 17

From what time Inclusive, *Sept 30*, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, *Oct 31*, 1777.

Number of Days, *32*

Rations per Day, *2*

Rations Received, *4*

Rations due, *60*

(at 10<sup>d</sup>

*2, 10, 00*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*42*

(543.)

*Wm C. Carling*

Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Robert Robertson<sup>+</sup>

1 Lt, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,  
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 10 & 2 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robinson

1st Lt. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,  
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1. 7 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10 £2 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robison

1 Lt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 month, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 10 2 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Copied

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

1 Lt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 s 2 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robinson

1 Lt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dals

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 £ 2 d. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copied.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Robert Robinson

1 Lieut, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols

Time of service 1. 220

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 12 d 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

Thomas

Copied.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

1 Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
4" Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Eighth Tenn. Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Jan 9, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Began

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt. Robertson

1 Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
4th Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.  
Roll dated Elizabeth 10th Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 9, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 9, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt. Robertson

1 Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
4th Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed Jan 9, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 9, 1777.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robinson

1 Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
4 Co. } manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 9, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Robert Robertson*

*1 Lt.* { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
*4 Co.* { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth* *Feb. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *Jan 7*, 1779 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Began*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Robert Robinson*

*1 Lieut* { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

*to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded at German-  
town Oct. 4 - 77*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

*Official*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robinson

1<sup>st</sup> Lt

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Nov 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Jersey

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robinson

1 Lieut.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Hausell

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 20

, 17

77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command to  
Bethlehem.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

1 Lt

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 20

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

1. Lieut.

Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

72

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778 .

Roll dated

July 14

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

April 20

, 1777 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

72

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Robert Robertson

1st Lt

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

1 Lt

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

1 Lt

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On commd. to Head  
Quarters

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt Robinson

Lieut, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

72

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robinson

1 Lt

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1778\*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Apr 20 , 1777 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* As shown on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. E. Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robinson

1<sup>st</sup> Lt

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Caver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

1 Lt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1778 .

Commencement of time

Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

27 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 10 12 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Robert Robertson

1 Lieut.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dols.

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 10 S 2 D 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

(545)

(Copyist.)

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

Robt. Robertson

1 Lt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 £ 2 £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robinson

1 Lieut.,

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 s 2 d 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

H Thomas

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

Lieut., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 s 2 d 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

JH Thomas

(Copyist.)

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Robert Robertson

1. Lieut, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay £13 \$15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Robt. Robertson

1 Lt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dols.

Amount of pay £13 s 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

1 Lieut, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service 1.2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dols.

Amount of pay £ 13 \$ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

1 Lieut, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. month 10 Dols.

Amount

of pay £ 13 s 15

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Broomley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 S3.)

Robert Robertson

Lieut, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778 .

Commencement of time Oct. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols

Amount of pay £ 13 & 15

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Robt. Robinson*

*1 Lieut.* { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 10 Dols*

Amount *\$13 1/3*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

*J. Thomas*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

1 Lt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 36 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 13 s 16-

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Including Subsistence

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

(opvul.)

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Roberson

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 31, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. C. M.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Robertson

Lieut. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

Robert Robailson

1 Lt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 36 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 13 & 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Including Subsistence

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

3142

Robertson Robert

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Robinson, Robert

3143  
Robinson Robert

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Robinson, Robert

3144  
Rodes, Matthew

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Drummer Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rodes, Matthew

14  
+ *Rodgers, David*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Tifer* | *Tifer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Rodgers

Fife, Capt. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb<sup>y</sup> 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>u</sup> 15<sup>u</sup>

Amount of Depreiation, £ 95<sup>u</sup> 2<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup>

State Stores, £ 4<sup>u</sup>

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1<sup>u</sup> 17<sup>u</sup> 6<sup>u</sup>

Balance due, £ 89<sup>u</sup> 4<sup>u</sup> 6<sup>u</sup>

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*David Rogers*

*Fifer*, Capt. *Anderson* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*Y A Ward*

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Rodgers

File, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug Sept, Oct Novam  
Dec 1781 to Jan 2, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W. W. H.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Rodgers  
Gyfer, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Roll dated Feb. 28, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*David Rodgers*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Rowlin*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Rodgers

Filer

2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated May 10, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*David Rodgers*  
2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*10 1 782*

*May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Rodgers  
Fifer, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 8, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, War

Time since last muster or enlistment June  
7-1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543)

Nowlin

Copyist.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Rodgers  
Fifer, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

1782, July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Rodgers

Filer, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

1782.

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Thompson

**1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*David Rodgers*  
*Filer*, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*David Rodgers*  
*Fifer*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)  
*David Rogers*  
*Filer* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*David Rogers*

*Tyler*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Revolutionary*

1  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*David Roda*

*Jeffer*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24*

*Jeffer*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Daved Rodgers*

*Filer*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*March*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Furlough*  
*Jersey*  
Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Nowhere*



+ 3146  
*Rodgers James*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1                 | 26 |
| 2                 | 27 |
| 3                 | 28 |
| 4                 | 29 |
| 5                 | 30 |
| 6                 | 31 |
| 7                 | 32 |
| 8                 | 33 |
| 9                 | 34 |
| 10                | 35 |
| 11                | 36 |
| 12                | 37 |
| 13                | 38 |
| 14                | 39 |
| 15                | 40 |
| 16                | 41 |
| 17                | 42 |
| 18 <i>3717850</i> | 43 |
| 19                | 44 |
| 20                | 45 |
| 21                | 46 |
| 22                | 47 |
| 23                | 48 |
| 24                | 49 |
| 25                | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: *PP 3146*

See also

*James M. Ogden*  
{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 11, 1778*.

Roll dated *Sept. 11, 1778*.

Appointed *Sept. 11, 1778*.

Commissioned *Sept. 11, 1778*.

Enlisted *Sept. 11, 1778*.

Term of enlistment *7 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rodgers

Eni, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

Time of service 26 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 3. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(X)

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*James Rogers*  
*1st*

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

R | 1 | N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rodgers  
Drum, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.11/5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

*Yelles Mead's Co.*  
(*Yelles*), { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.  
Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .  
Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .  
Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .  
Term of enlistment *for one year*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *that was the last*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rodgers  
File, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 5th Company.

W. H. Davis

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*James Rodgers*  
*Yelle*, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

*Nov 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

~~Enlisted~~ *joined same*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

*James Rodgers*



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Rogers

File, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4  $\frac{1}{3}$ .

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

*Gas. Rogers*  
*Yelles*, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Aug 10th 1778*  
*10th 1778*, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 ..  
Commissioned ..., 17 ..  
Enlisted ..., 17 ..  
Term of enlistment *1 year*  
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R | 1 | N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rodgers  
File, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2..15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

AH Davis

*Yelles Mead's Co.*  
N { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1st*

*1777*.

Appointed *Aug. 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Aug. 1st*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Aug. 1st*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Rodgers

File

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17<sup>48</sup>.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $4\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

AH Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Rodgers*  
*lieut*, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

*Jan 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rodgers

File

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2..15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

*James Lodge*  
*Tyler*, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*  
*Feb 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rodgers

Life, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 4 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

AH Davis

....., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 / .

Roll dated ..... , 17 / .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

*R*

1

N. J.

*James Rogers*  
*Capt, 1st New Jersey Reg't* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 29, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*9 mo*

Casualties

*1 musick Jan'y. 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 128, pages

(575)

*U. S. A.*  
Copyist.

Rodgers, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Saml Rodgers*  
*Pr*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt John Conway's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> Ogdon's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby Acknowl-  
edge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from A. Ogdon Jun<sup>r</sup> P<sup>y</sup> M.  
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with  
moneys heretofore Rec<sup>d</sup> is in full of pay from  
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,  
1777"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Pay due, £ *21* S *10* D

Signer's Name, *Saml Rodgers*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**25**

(545i)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist

3147  
Roe John

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1            | 26 |
| 2 3743 07 83 | 27 |
| 3            | 28 |
| 4            | 29 |
| 5            | 30 |
| 6            | 31 |
| 7            | 32 |
| 8            | 33 |
| 9            | 34 |
| 10           | 35 |
| 11           | 36 |
| 12           | 37 |
| 13           | 38 |
| 14           | 39 |
| 15           | 40 |
| 16           | 41 |
| 17           | 42 |
| 18           | 43 |
| 19           | 44 |
| 20           | 45 |
| 21           | 46 |
| 22           | 47 |
| 23           | 48 |
| 24           | 49 |
| 25           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Sohn, For*  
3x, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan. to Dec 31, 1781.*  
Roll dated *Jan 2, 1782*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *Sept 4*, 17 *78*.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs -*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enrich 4 sept*  
*" 8,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R | | 72

John Roe  
Capt Cox's Co. 1st Reg.

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Roe Priv. Co. 1st  
Com. 1st Reg Sep 4 1778 to  
Aug 1 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.



314<sup>8</sup>

*Rogers, David*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Piper*

*Piper*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rodgers, David*

✓ 3142  
*Rogers, James*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark *R. 436786*

See also

R

1

N. J.

James Rogers

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by the Right Honor-  
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Gelybeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 19, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Rogers

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment of *To May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 7, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *1st* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not joined the Regt*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

*Weaver*

R

1

N. J.

James Rogers  
Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 17, 1777.

Term enlisted for ...

Casualties ...

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, page 177

Wm. Earl Sterling

(575)

Copyist.

314

*Rogers, James*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Fifer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rodgers, James*

3150

Rogers Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



R.

1

N. J.

Joseph Rogers

Appears on a

**Return**

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned  
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's  
Co 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *War Department,*  
*Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.*

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

|                                            |   |       |      |
|--------------------------------------------|---|-------|------|
| From 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1775 | { | drs., | cts. |
| to 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1776, |   |       |      |

|                                              |   |       |      |
|----------------------------------------------|---|-------|------|
| From 1 <sup>st</sup> Feby to 1 <sup>st</sup> | { | drs., | cts. |
| Mar 76,                                      |   |       |      |

|                                             |   |       |      |
|---------------------------------------------|---|-------|------|
| From 1 <sup>st</sup> Mar to 1 <sup>st</sup> | { | drs., | cts. |
| April 1776,                                 |   |       |      |

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

|                                  |                              |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| For July and Aug <sup>t</sup> 76 | 5 <sup>-</sup> drs., 33 cts. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



3151  
Polam Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

<sup>x</sup> *Barth. Palmer*

*P. 2*, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*

*of enlistment to the 7<sup>th</sup> day of*  
*June inclusive*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in Col. Spencer's Regt*

*Mar 10 1777*

*Spencer*

3152

*Roler, Philip*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rollar, Philip*

3153

Roler, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 5  | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Marks 29436786

See also

R

1

N. J.

William Roler

Pr

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by the Right Honorable  
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1776 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec. 17, 1775.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

William Roller  
A, Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec, 17, 1775.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4 1777, page.....

Wise

(575)

Copyist.



3/54  
Roll, Matthias

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |
|----|---------|
| 1  | 26      |
| 2  | 27      |
| 3  | 28      |
| 4  | 29      |
| 5  | 30      |
| 6  | 31      |
| 7  | 32      |
| 8  | 33      |
| 9  | 34      |
| 10 | 35      |
| 11 | 36      |
| 12 | 37 3/54 |
| 13 | 38      |
| 14 | 39      |
| 15 | 40      |
| 16 | 41      |
| 17 | 42      |
| 18 | 43      |
| 19 | 44      |
| 20 | 45      |
| 21 | 46      |
| 22 | 47      |
| 23 | 48      |
| 24 | 49      |
| 25 | 50      |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Gaul  
Sgt, Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 11 1779 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.



L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1777

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 17

Time of service 17

Whole time of service

Subsistence 17

Amount 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Math. Ball

Pt 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 11, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

and subsistence 2100 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60 40

Time of service 1 11 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence per 1 11 10

Amount 110 60 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(517)

C. J. Forman

Copied.

*P.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Math. Caldwell*

*Det.* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov 7 1779*, 1779.  
*Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Com'd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Pitt*

*Pt 1*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*.

Amount *\$ 6, 50 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*W. J. Fox*

P.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Roll*

*Put* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 2nd, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Raul*

*Pos.* , { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *no. 14 to 10 Dollars per Mo.*

Amount *\$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Hausling*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Roll

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2, 10 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Forman

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Roll

P. 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.



P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Roll*

*Dr +*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug + Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *August* 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Raul

Part, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, May, & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7.10 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*R.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Roll*

*Let*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

18

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/12, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*[Signature]*

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Roll*

*2d*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated

*High-town, Apr 9, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Roll*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2, 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*J. H. [Signature]*

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Full*

*Ret*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, N. J. 23*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matth. Paul

Part

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June, & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 1780.

Pay per month 6 00 dollars

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1 00 dollars

Amount 2 00 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. M. Paul



7

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Ogden*

*27*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Matth. Kaul*

*24*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 90 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*.

Amount *165*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matt: Paul

Pt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 40 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dolls

Amount 16 40 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. F. Fanning

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Ogden*

*Put*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Matthias Ogden*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Ogden*

*in*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>R</sup>

of *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 70* dollars.

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 12* dollars.

Amount *33<sup>30</sup> 90* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*C. J. Forman*

*(1)* **1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Ogden*

*(2d)*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Jan & Feb, 1780)*

Roll dated *New Haven March 4, 1780*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Paul

Rt. ; { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,  
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan, Feb, Mar, Apr, May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Paul

Priv.

, Capt.

Forman's

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 43<sup>0</sup> 5<sup>0</sup> 5<sup>0</sup>

State Stores, £ 4<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>0</sup> 6<sup>0</sup>

Balance due, £ 37<sup>0</sup> 7<sup>0</sup> 11<sup>0</sup>

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Paul

Pvt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment None

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Paul

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Raul

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Spencer

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Raul

Pvt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Matthew Raul

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Paul*

*R 1*

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct 11*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*J. Easton*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Raul

Pr 1, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment  
from July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven's

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Raul

Pr. L., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

According

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Raul

Priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James

*R* 1 N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Paul*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 10, Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*of Paulding*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Rall

Rt

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated May 10, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. B. B. B. B.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matth<sup>s</sup> Raulle<sup>\*</sup>

Part., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28th Feb. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*Call in Column "Musters"

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

*R. 1* **1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Kaul*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hulls, Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *60* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 8th Company.

*Refused*  
Colonel.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Matthias Rall

Prt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Officer

Compt.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Raul.

Port, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb., 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. F. Rauling

315-5  
Rollar Philip

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

See also

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Philip Raler*

*Pri*

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Elizabethtown July 14, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*A. H. Davis*

P.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip Roller.

P. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 4, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 5<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. Baker  
Copyist.



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Phillip Rauler

Hi, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 6, 1778

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Conde Woodbridge

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. H. Lewis

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

## Philip Rollar.

Co. , { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 178.

Commencement of pay , 178.

To what time paid , 178.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhis', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyst.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip Rollar

Pri,

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sep. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 4 June , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Month

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(A. H. Davis)

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip Rollas.

Rollas, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Phill Rollar

Phi, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Joined 4 June , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present & to 4<sup>th</sup> Enemy  
Oct 12

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W. H. Davis

P

1

N. J.

Philip Rollas  
, Polhamus Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 4*, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *Dec 15. 78*

Remarks: ---

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4*, page *177*

*Miss*

3156

*Rollas, Phillip*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rollas, Phillip*

3157  
Rolph. Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

4 N. J. Regt



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Jon<sup>s</sup> Rolph*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick'd 20th Feb.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*James*

*P*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Sana Point*

*Set*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth-town, N. J. 23, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discharged 28 Feb.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Handwritten signature*  
Copyist.

3158  
Rolph Richard

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also 4 N.J. Regt.

*P.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Richard Rolph*

*Regt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec 23, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *June 30,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Exchanged 15th Dec*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Am*  
*Oppust.*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich<sup>d</sup> Rolph

Pos, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L<sup>3</sup> 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged March 15th

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

R.

1

N. J.

Richard Rolf

Appears on a

**Return**

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned  
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's  
C<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *War Department,*  
*Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.*

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1775 }                      drs.,              cts.  
to 31<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776, }

From 1<sup>st</sup> Feby to 1<sup>st</sup> }                      drs.,              cts.  
Mar 76, }

From 1<sup>st</sup> Mar to 1<sup>st</sup> }                      / drs., 33 cts.  
April 1776, }

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug<sup>t</sup> 76                      5<sup>-</sup> drs., 33 cts.

Remarks: *paid in full by Cap<sup>t</sup>*  
*S. Howell & receipt 6. 66*

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Litle

Copyist.

3159

*Ronapel, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rossarill, John*

3750  
Ronsipel, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Ronsaville, John



3161  
*Proctor, Jacob*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Withdrawn and filed in Jacob's*  
Number of personal papers therein  
*Jacob Proctor James 3 80-29*  
*Ed, 3*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3152  
Proker John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

+ With drawn and filed in 1st 8  
Book Mark: John Proker Sam Regt

where it belongs 3-23-27  
See also

EDB

2153  
Proker, John S

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John J. Barker

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

*Isaac Morrison*

*Isaac Morrison*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73* dollars.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L. 2. 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.



3164

Rose John

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: PPH 56

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Pvt.

, Capt.

Piatt's

Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>u</sup> 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86<sup>u</sup> 9<sup>u</sup> 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ 80<sup>u</sup> 11<sup>u</sup> 8

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*(Pvt.)*

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1.*, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ *20. 10. 0*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

**20**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.



*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*Private*, Capt. *Andersons* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*Put*, Capt. *Platt's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*G. A. Ward*

Copyist.

1

N. J.

*John Rose*  
*St. Lawrence* Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 12, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties *Capt. Nov. '77.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *77*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the  
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated May 20, 1777.

When enlisted March 12, 1777.

By whom enlisted Lt. Voorhies

Where enlisted Middlesex

When joined the Regiment Apr. 18, 1777.

When deserted , 17

Where supposed to be

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

P.M., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Corpl, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 7  $\frac{1}{3}$  dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 15 - <sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*[Signature]*

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2 15*<sup>3</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*T. Jones*

(545)

Copyist.



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Ross

Compl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Rose

Capt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$ 2-15<sup>-5</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

E. Jones

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay L 2 15 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*T. J. Ogden*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*Corpl*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years or dur. the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Rose*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*Corpl*

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 4 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 5*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Rose*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*Corpl*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to the 3 day Nov., 1777.*

Roll dated *Nov. 4, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mich. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Rose*

(548)

Convict.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*pos*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Establishment to June 6, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 6, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *in ch. 12* . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*C. Rose*

*John Rose*  
*Sergeant*, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 2-5-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.



*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John P.*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-50<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*P. Jones*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Corpl.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Ino. Rose*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 15<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*T Jones*

(515)

Copyist.

*W*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Ross*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>13</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 15<sup>3</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

*Jones*

Copyist.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1<sup>43</sup> dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

*J. Jones*

Copyist.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*Capt.*, { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*86*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 15<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

sergt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 1 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 15<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copyist.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. J. Rose

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Capt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 15 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. James

Copist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Capt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr., 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 15 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyst.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 10, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Rose*

*P*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*Corpl*

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Chas. Rose*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*In ? Rose*  
*Corpl*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizh Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

*Rose*

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Rose*

*Corporal*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*24*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm'd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*(- Rose)*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*Corpl*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town only, 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *2<sup>1/2</sup> yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times by Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*(R. Rose)*



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Rose

Corpl

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz<sup>h</sup> Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rose

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Inf. Ross*  
*Corpl*

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Monday Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abs.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Ross*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*Corporal*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. in Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th company.

*Rose*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*In c. Rose*  
*Corpl*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Valley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Rose*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*In: Rose*  
*Copy*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. , 1778.*

Roll dated

*Feb. 2, 1778.*

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *Alg. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*House*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb. 28, 1778.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge mch. 28 1778.*

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 5th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*Corpl* { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr. 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

*Official*

Copyist.

R

1

2

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*Corpl.*

{ Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Case*

*Comp.*, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*2*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17 *2*.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17 *2*.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17 *2*.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pen 2 1/2 - 15-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John P.*

*Engr.*, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *- 13 dols*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-5-3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

*E. Jones*

Copyist.

*CP*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John P. ...*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid *17*, 17 .

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £8 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

*James*

Copyst.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Geo. Rose*

*Copist*, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177<sup>9</sup>.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 15 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

*T. Jones*

Copvist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Leapt, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. Jones

Copyist.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 day 14 1/2 doll*

Amount *£ 8-5-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

*J. Jones*

Copist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Corpl., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, <sup>Subsistence</sup> Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount £ 6 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

(517)

Copied.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Pace*

*Capt.* { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> 90 cents*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 cents*

Amount *11<sup>30</sup> 90 cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.



17

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James Rose*

*Comp*, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, *Dec.*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *730/100* dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100/100* dollars.

Amount *730/100* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*James*

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Corpl

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Feb. 21 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Rose

Corpl

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town each. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rose

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Corpl

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

L. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June, 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Canall

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *24*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*W. H. Hall*

(543)

Copyist.

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Rose*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*W. H. Hall*

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Rose

Corpl.

Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rose



65

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*6th Co. Tail*

*Comp.*, { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 5 Tail*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 5*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 1 dollar*

Amount *34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhes', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*P*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Co. Rose*

*Piatt*, { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*T. J. Piatt*

*P*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*San Rose*

*San Rose*, { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *60* dollars

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10* dollars

Amount *16 60* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 5th Company.

*P*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*Piatt*, { Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount *50 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*John Rose*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*Corps*

{ Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham Mo. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Rose*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Jersey County*  
*Meridenham Apr. 7* 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Cancel*

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-93.)

John Rose  
Capt.

William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose  
Joh,

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Howell*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Priv

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup>

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86<sup>n</sup> 9<sup>n</sup> 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ 80<sup>n</sup> 11<sup>n</sup> 8

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Mr. Rose*  
*Prof*

(Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. Feb. March Apr.*

*May June & July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Cobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 17* .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Howell*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose  
pos,

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Notts Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. Russell

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*pro*

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hutts Morris Town Feb. 28*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*W. H. Russell*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose  
Josh

{ Capt. William Platt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

April 2, 1782.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Feby.  
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com'd Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

R

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose  
Joh

Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782.

Roll dated

May, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. A. Russell

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Rose

Jacob, { Capt. William Platt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May  
10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*Prob.*

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*July 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*6. 8. 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*W. Rose*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*prob*

7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1782

Roll dated

*Sept. 6*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*9 July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*House*

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Jos, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Barrell

(543)

Copyist.

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Rose*  
*pos*

{ 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept. 1782*

Roll dated

*Oct. 11, 1782*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Shouval*

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*prob,* { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 Oct.*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Manuel*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*Job,*

{ 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 30*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Rose*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose  
pos, {

7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1782

Roll dated

Nov. 30, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

5 Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Rose*  
*prob.*

{ 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Feb.*, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*24 Jan.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(543)

Copyist.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March. 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19 Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*W. H. M. Hall*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elias Longstreet's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Ogden's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowl-  
edge to have rec<sup>d</sup> from A. Ogden Jun<sup>r</sup> Pay Master  
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with  
moneys heretofore rec<sup>d</sup> is in full of Pay for the  
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer, John X Rose

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545)

W. J. Brown

Copyist.

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Ross*  
*Ork*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt John Conway's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> Ogdon's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby Acknowl-  
edge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from A. Ogdon Jun<sup>r</sup> Py M.  
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with  
moneys heretofore Rec<sup>d</sup> is in full of pay from  
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,  
1777"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Roll dated, 17*

Pay due, £ *2* s *10* D

Signer's Name, *John Ross*

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(545)

*J. Jacobson*

Copist

<sup>3 5</sup>  
Rose John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Rose*  
*R. X*, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan* to *Dec 31*, 17 *81*.  
Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17 *82*.

Appointed. , 17 .

Commissioned. , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See enclosure*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*John Rose*  
Copyist.

*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roe*

*But*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

*Buttinton Morristown*  
Roll dated *Feb 24 1782*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick*  
*Buttinton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Buttinton*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Reed*  
*Lat*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,  
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Amey*  
Copyist.

*P.*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Rose*

*27*, { Capt Jonathan Forman's Company,  
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2 " 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

12

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Howell*

{ Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*20 days*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.



2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John P. ...*

*24*, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *none*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 1882*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*8.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rice*

*Int*, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Handwritten*  
Copyist.

*R.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rogers*

*R.* + { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*P.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*

*For*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 5 - 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roe*  
*1st* , {

Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias  
Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct* , 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Nov 14* , 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*P.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Howell*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 24 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copyist.*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roe*

*But*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ...

*Jan*, 17*83*.  
*Feb* 19, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

. 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time ~~since~~ last muster or enlistment

*Jan 24*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*Ston*

(543)

Copyist.

7

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Howell*

*Co. A*, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 19"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

*John Howell*  
Copyist.



3166  
Rose John

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|        |    |
|--------|----|
| 1      | 26 |
| 2 3117 | 27 |
| 3      | 28 |
| 4      | 29 |
| 5      | 30 |
| 6      | 31 |
| 7      | 32 |
| 8      | 33 |
| 9      | 34 |
| 10     | 35 |
| 11     | 36 |
| 12     | 37 |
| 13     | 38 |
| 14     | 39 |
| 15     | 40 |
| 16     | 41 |
| 17     | 42 |
| 18     | 43 |
| 19     | 44 |
| 20     | 45 |
| 21     | 46 |
| 22     | 47 |
| 23     | 48 |
| 24     | 49 |
| 25     | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

1

N. J.

*John Rose*  
*1st*, *Longstreet's Co.*,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 17, 1775.*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for ...

Casualties ...

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *177*

(575)

*Wise*  
Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

John Rose

Pri

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by the Right Honorable  
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 17, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

✓ <sup>3107</sup>  
*Rose, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| 1              | 26 |
| 2 <i>3723</i>  | 27 |
| 3 <i>17529</i> | 28 |
| 4              | 29 |
| 5              | 30 |
| 6              | 31 |
| 7              | 32 |
| 8              | 33 |
| 9              | 34 |
| 10             | 35 |
| 11             | 36 |
| 12             | 37 |
| 13             | 38 |
| 14             | 39 |
| 15             | 40 |
| 16             | 41 |
| 17             | 42 |
| 18             | 43 |
| 19             | 44 |
| 20             | 45 |
| 21             | 46 |
| 22             | 47 |
| 23             | 48 |
| 24             | 49 |
| 25             | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark *RP436786*

✓ See also

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rose*  
*JR*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Baldwin's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Colo<sup>l</sup> Ogdon's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from A Ogden P Master the Sums Prefix<sup>d</sup> to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec<sup>d</sup> is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May, 1777—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* s *10* D

Signer's Name,

*John x Rose*

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(5451)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rose

Enl. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment *To May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 7, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Never joined the  
Regt*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

*W. Brown*

*R*

1

N. J.

*John Ross*  
*, Baldwins* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 1*, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *227*



3168  
Rose, Thomas

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3168

See also



R

1

N. J.

Thomas Rose

Drum & Fife

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by the Right Honor-  
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day, 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed Dec 12, 1775.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

P  
1

N. J.

Thomas Case  
Smyth, Polhemus Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment { *Sept 1*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*lost, without leave  
Oct? Must? Resd. Aug<sup>2</sup> 30, 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *177*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Rose

1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed May, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thos. Rose*  
*Ensign*  
*Major*

*Rose*

{ 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1776.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick in Jersey*

*Bogan*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Rose

Dr. Mays { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated May 6, 1778.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick in Jersey

Bogan

*Thos. Love*

*Sumner*, 1st New Jersey Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Served in army*

*J. Hallen*

*Benjamin Brown*

*Benjamin Brown*, 1st New Jersey Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*June 5*, 177*8*.

|              |      |
|--------------|------|
| Appointed    | , 17 |
| Commissioned | , 17 |
| Enlisted     | , 17 |

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Brown*

*1* | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)  
*Thomas Ross*

*Summit*, 1st New Jersey Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present without leave*

*W. H. Miller*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Rose

Drum  
major { Capt. John Polhemus' Company  
of the 1st New Jersey Regiment  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.  
(inclusive)  
Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Howell

*Isaac Morrison*  
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Jan 6, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*K* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thomas Rize*  
*Isaac*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan Dec 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See above*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Isaac Morrison*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated *September 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See Roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Isaac Morrison's Co.*  
-----, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison's Co.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Rose

Drum

Major

{ 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed May, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted ye 30<sup>th</sup> Aug.

1778

Bogan

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Amos Rose*

*Dr*  
*Major,* { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
                  commanded by Colonel Matthias  
                  Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed *July*, 17

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid

Pay per month *\$ 13 Dollars*

Time of service *17 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *a Pay £ 3. 28. 6 D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Blair*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thomas Rose*

*2<sup>d</sup> Major* { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, , 17 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £3. 28. 6 D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Rose

In May. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Began

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos.

Rose

Lt. Col. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

June 15

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

*1*

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Thomas Rose*

*1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,*  
*commanded by Colonel Matthias*  
*Ogden.\**

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 mos*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2 12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wounded in the battle*  
*at Red Bank Dec. 19th 1777*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Done*

*Thomas*  
*Thomas*  
*Thomas*  
**1**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)  
**N. J.**  
*Thomas*  
*Thomas*  
*Thomas*  
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1778.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *\$3.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *\$5.20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Pros. Rose*

*1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,*  
*commanded by Colonel Matthias*  
*Ogden.\**

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Silver*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *2 3 4 5 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*Rose*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thomas Tall*

*2nd Major* { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £32.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Rose

2nd major { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Abt. in Jersey

Bogart

R

1

N. J.

Thomas (Rose)

Am. Majr, 1<sup>st</sup> Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> and Staff Officers of Gen<sup>l</sup> Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Rose

Drum Major { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1., 1775.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3. 2 s. 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Bliss

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos.

Rose

In major { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Absent in Jersey

Bogan

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Rose, Thomas

(Name.)

N.J.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Thomas Rose

Drummer Capt Daniel  
Piatts Co. and Drum

Major 1 N.J. Regt.

Commanded by the High  
Hon Earl of Shirling

Enl Dec 12. 1775

App'd. Drum Maj. Apr 1. 1777

Last appears on Co

Muster roll for Dec 1778  
with remark

Sick at Brunswick

No other found as of N.J.

11/20/16

Form No. 447-2-A. G. O.  
Ed. July 16-15-10,000.

Johnson  
N.J.

Write nothing above this line.

*W. W. W.*  
June 6, 1916.

Respectfully returned to *af*

Mr. Frank W. Stewart,  
35 North 7th St.,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Rose served in the Revolutionary War as a drummer in Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company, and drum major, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the Right Hon. Earl of Sterling. He is shown to have enlisted December 12, 1775; appointed drum major April 1, 1777, and his name last appears on a muster roll for December, 1778, which shows him "sick at Brunswick." No later record of him has been found nor has anything be found to show that any other person bearing the name Thomas Rose served in a New Jersey organization in the war mentioned.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from ~~the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.~~

*H. S. W.*  
The Adjutant General.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thos Rose*  
*Gm Mgr*

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, The field & Staff Officers, of Colo<sup>l</sup> Ogden's Reg<sup>t</sup>, Do hereby acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from A Ogden Jun<sup>r</sup> P. Mas<sup>r</sup> the sums Prefix<sup>d</sup> to our Names which together with moneys heretofore Rec<sup>d</sup> is in full of pay, from Dates of Appointments Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Pay Due, £ *3* s *2* D. *6*

Signer's Name *Thomas Rose*

Remarks:

Number of record.

27

(5451)

*J. H. H. H. H.*

Copyist

*N*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Thomas Rose*  
*Qmo Mait*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, The field & Staff Officers of Colo<sup>l</sup> Matthias Ogden's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from A Ogden Jun<sup>r</sup> Pay Master s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums Prefix'd to our Names, which together with moneys heretofore Rec<sup>d</sup> is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Pay Due, £ *3* s *2* d

Signer, *Thomas Rose*

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Rose

C. Major

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov. 4*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 4*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Absent w<sup>t</sup> out  
leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Samuel*



1.2. 251.3  
(1/17/24) OMD

January 23, 1924

Rear Admiral W. H. Harris,  
The Brighton,  
2123 California Street,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

In response to your letter of the 17th instant, in which you request the military histories of Ezekiel Rose and Thomas Rose of Pittsgrove, Salem County, New Jersey, Revolutionary War, I have the honor to inform you as follows:

The records show that one Thomas Rose served in the Revolutionary War as a drummer and fifer and drum major, in Captain Daniel Platt's Company, Captain John Polhemus' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded successively by Earl of Stirling and Colonel Matthias Ogden; that he was appointed as such December 13, 1775, and that he deserted August 30, 1778. It further appears that he was absent without leave for several months in 1777 and 1778.

The records also show that one Thomas Rose served in that war as a private in Captain Isaac Morrison's Company, same regiment. Neither the date of the beginning nor the date of the termination of his service is shown. His name appears on company rolls covering the period from October 1 to June 6, 1778, which show him absent sick.

The name Ezekiel Rose has not been found on the records in this Department of troops in service in the Revolutionary War, which records are incomplete. Information relative to Ezekiel Rose in question and additional information relative to Thomas Rose can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, or from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton.

Very truly yours,

The Adjutant General,  
by



WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON

IN REPLY  
REFER TO

A.G. 201.3 (1-17-24) ORD

January 22, 1924.

Rear Admiral U. R. Harris,  
The Brighton,  
2123 California Street,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

In response to your letter of the 17th instant, in which you request the military histories of Ezekiel Rose and Thomas Rose of Pittsgrove, Salem County, New Jersey, Revolutionary War, I have the honor to inform you as follows:

The records show that one Thomas Rose served in the Revolutionary War as a drum and fife<sup>man</sup> and drum major, in Captain Daniel Piatt's Company, Captain John Polhemus' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded successively by Earl of Stirling and Colonel Matthias Ogden; that he was appointed as such December 12, 1775, and deserted August 30, 1778. It further appears that he was absent without leave for several months in 1777 and 1778.

The records also show that one Thomas Rose served in that war as a private in Captain Isaac Morrison's Company, same regiment. Neither the date of the beginning nor the date of the termination of his service is shown. His name appears on company rolls covering the period from October 1 to June 6, 1779, which show him absent sick.

The name Ezekiel Rose has not been found on the records in this Department of troops in service in the Revolutionary War, which records are incomplete. Information relative to Ezekiel Rose in question and additional information relative to Thomas Rose can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, or from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton.

Very truly yours,

The Adjutant General.  
By

WFL

A.G. 201.3 (1-17-24) OAG

January 22, 1924.

Rear Admiral U. R. Harris,  
The Brighton,  
2123 California Street,  
Washington, D. C.

*ad*

Dear Sir:

In response to your letter of the 17th instant, in which you request the military histories of Ezekiel Rose and Thomas Rose of Pittsgrove, Salem County, New Jersey, Revolutionary War, I have the honor to inform you as follows:

The records show that one Thomas Rose served in the Revolutionary War as a drum and fife, and drum major, in Captain Daniel Platt's Company, Captain John Thomas' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded successively by Earl of Stirling and Colonel Matthias Ogden; that he was appointed as such December 12, 1775, and deserted August 30, 1778. It further appears that he was absent without leave for several months in 1777 and 1778.

The records also show that one Thomas Rose served in that war as a private in Captain Isaac Morrison's Company, same regiment. Neither the date of the beginning nor the date of the termination of his service is shown. His name appears on company rolls covering the period from October 1 to June 6, 1779, which shows him absent sick.

The name Ezekiel Rose has not been found on the records in this department of troops in service in the Revolutionary War, which records are incomplete. Information relative to Ezekiel Rose in question and additional information relative to Thomas Rose can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, or from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton.

Very truly yours,

*W. C. Davis*

The Adjutant General.

By

*Index + file*  
*Holmes*  
*see Jan. 24/24*

3169  
*Roseburg, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers therein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*A*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Roseburgh*  
Private, Capt. *Anderson's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*G. A. M. H.*

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Roseburgh<sup>+</sup>

Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, Feb, Mar, Apr, May, June and July, 1781.

Roll dated August, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Roseburgh



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rosebury*  
*R*

Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov*  
of *Dec 1* 1781 - *Jan 21*, 1782

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*  
*Newark*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Rosebury*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Roseburgh

Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roseburgh*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.



*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roseburgh*  
*Cpt* , { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* , 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 10* , 17 *82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Novicki*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roseburgh*  
*Pt*, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 1/2 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*P* **1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roseburgh*  
*2d*, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*7-1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*P*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roseburgh*  
*2d* { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *Capt. Command*  
*at the Jersey Hillts.*  
Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Thos. H. ...*  
Copyist.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roseburgh*  
2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Command at*  
*the Jersey Hotel*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*John Roseburgh*  
Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Roseburgh*  
*Pvt.* { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Command at  
The Huts.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*No return*

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roseburgh*  
*2d* } 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1782

Roll dated

*Nov.*, 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Edward Smith*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*John Roseburgh*

*P* **1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Roseburgh*  
*Pr*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded at Battle*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.



*John Roxburgh*  
*RA* } 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Frederick*

*R* **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Pousburg*  
*Plt*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*  
Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24*

*Jan*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Handwritten signature*

*John Roseburgh*  
*Pl*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*13*

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*13*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *19*  
*Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

3170

3170a

*Roseburgh, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Roseburg, John*

Ross,

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |    |
|----|-----|----|
| 1  | 370 | 26 |
| 2  |     | 27 |
| 3  |     | 28 |
| 4  |     | 29 |
| 5  |     | 30 |
| 6  |     | 31 |
| 7  |     | 32 |
| 8  |     | 33 |
| 9  |     | 34 |
| 10 |     | 35 |
| 11 |     | 36 |
| 12 |     | 37 |
| 13 |     | 38 |
| 14 |     | 39 |
| 15 |     | 40 |
| 16 |     | 41 |
| 17 |     | 42 |
| 18 |     | 43 |
| 19 |     | 44 |
| 20 |     | 45 |
| 21 |     | 46 |
| 22 |     | 47 |
| 23 |     | 48 |
| 24 |     | 49 |
| 25 |     | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

7

1

N. J.

Mass

50  
C. 10

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

of the officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of New Jersey  
Troops Commanded by William Winds Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Colonel with the Dats of their Warrants &  
Commissions

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Date of Warrant,

Oct 29, 17

Date of commission,

Dec 10, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

*W. Winds*

Copyist.

✓ 31710  
Paul, Eliakim

**New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 28 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

Eliakim Ross

{ Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by the Right Honor-  
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1<sup>st</sup> '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 13 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Weaver



3171  
*Ross George*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Ensign*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

N. J.

George Ross

Ensign

Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and  
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by the Right Honorable,  
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W H Davis

Copyist.

3172

Ross, John

# 1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|       |    |
|-------|----|
| 1     | 26 |
| 2     | 27 |
| 3     | 28 |
| 4     | 29 |
| 5     | 30 |
| 6     | 31 |
| 7     | 32 |
| 8     | 33 |
| 9     | 34 |
| 10    | 35 |
| 11    | 36 |
| 12    | 37 |
| 13    | 38 |
| 14    | 39 |
| 15    | 40 |
| 16 37 | 41 |
| 17    | 42 |
| 18    | 43 |
| 19    | 44 |
| 20    | 45 |
| 21    | 46 |
| 22    | 47 |
| 23    | 48 |
| 24    | 49 |
| 25    | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3172-5

See also

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Ross*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 27*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6 1/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Joined 27 May*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*1778*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 11*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *One year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Isaac Morrison*  
 { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Morrison*

*Isaac Morrison*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed *July 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *July 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *See list of names*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.



*Isaac Morrison*  
1778, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Simon Ross*  
*Svr*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Svr*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *5 7/3* Dollars

Time of service *4* months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Isaac Morrison*  
*Isaac Morrison*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Ross

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-  
manded by Col. M. Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $2\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Drummer

*Isaac Morrison*  
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15, 1778*.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . *May 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *E. A. Rayner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Isaac Ross

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay . 17.

To what time paid . 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Isaac Morrison*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *June 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Collins*

3

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Ross

Pr { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2250

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.



*1st Regt.*  
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb. 1st*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ *May 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Col. Ogden's field*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Morrison*

*But* { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/3 dollar*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

John Ross  
Morrison Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 27, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for } mo

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 177

(575)

Copyist.

3153  
Ross, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*41*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*James Ross*

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pay due 22 18*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Ross

Cor

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

*Pr*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Ross*

*Pr*, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Mo.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Ross

Pr t { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Excused



R. 1 **1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Ross

Por. { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Matthias Ogden, Esq.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

R

1

N. J.

*John Ross*  
*Howells* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Dec. 31, 1776.*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *less. 1st, 2nd.*

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *7*

(575)

*C. C. C.*  
Copyist.

3 174

*Ross, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Prinak | Prinak*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rose, John*

3175  
Ross, Levi

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |               |
|----|---------------|
| 1  | 26            |
| 2  | 27            |
| 3  | 28            |
| 4  | 29            |
| 5  | 30            |
| 6  | 31            |
| 7  | 32            |
| 8  | 33            |
| 9  | 34            |
| 10 | 35            |
| 11 | 36            |
| 12 | 37 3780 75 11 |
| 13 | 38            |
| 14 | 39 27 55 03   |
| 15 | 40            |
| 16 | 41            |
| 17 | 42            |
| 18 | 43            |
| 19 | 44            |
| 20 | 45            |
| 21 | 46            |
| 22 | 47            |
| 23 | 48            |
| 24 | 49            |
| 25 | 50            |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

See also

*A*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Jerry Cross*

*Private*, Capt. *Ogden's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*1st dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*J. A. Ward*

Copyist.

*R*

1

N. J.

*Levi Kees*  
*Ogden* Co.,

1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Mar.*, 17*77*.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *178*

*Company*  
Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Apr 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*1779*  
*1779* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *March*, 1779.

Pay per month *March*, 1779.

Time of service *March*, 1779.

Whole time of service *March*, 1779.

Subsistence *March*, 1779.

Amount *March*, 1779.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March*, 1779.

Pay due to sick, absent *March*, 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.



*1*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Long Road*

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *1st May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Wyoming, July 3*, 1777.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Flahaven*

*Henry Bond*  
Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month of  
of *July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.*  
Roll dated *Easton, Oct 11, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *W* .  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*W. H. Barker*  
Clerk.

*Company L 1st*  
A. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *September & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *March*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 7,100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Plahavau's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*Callings*

*Company 102d*

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *August*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

*Callings*

*1st New Jersey*  
*1st*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 21.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Ross

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fastening

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

2/ { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1777.

To what time paid Sept, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 do's.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence for 1 mo, 14 days 11 2/3 do's.

Amount 18 1/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 1/3.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks : 0.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\**

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *10/3 1/2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *10/3 1/2*.

Amount *10/3 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10/3 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent *10/3 1/2*.

Casualties *10/3 1/2*.

Remarks: *10/3 1/2*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.



1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Levi Ross*

*Port.*

9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*January*

1777, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *at 1000* \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1000* \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 1000* \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *per month 1000* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*1st New Jersey*

*1st New Jersey* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Long Roll*  
*Co. 1st* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mendham, Mar. 4*, 1780.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Matthias Ogden*

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month(s)

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *for 1 month, 10*

Amount *30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Ross

Prof. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,  
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

After the line

Copyist.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \$22.00

Time of service 1,000

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence. *hermonia* & *hermonia*

Amount 1000000000

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Amt. of pay and subsistence | ..... |
|-----------------------------|-------|

Pay due to sick, absent .....

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(545)

**Copyist.**

*1st New Jersey*

*1st New Jersey*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *10 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Quitting*



R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Larry Ross

Prst

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May, June, & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

*Levi A. Ogden*

*C. A.* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *\$4.00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$1.00*

Amount *\$5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Ross.

R. 2.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1780 .

Roll dated Sept 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 6th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Lewis R. 2d*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Princeton Nov. 3, 1781.*

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 8th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Levy Ross*

*Sgt*, Capt. *Anderson* Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *July 1. 1777 to Aug. 1*, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £*86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £*80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*Henry Ross*  
*Port.* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,  
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *of*

*Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Camp Dobbs Perry Aug 1*, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *WAR* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sutherland's Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*1* **1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Levy Roll*  
*Pr 1*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Hulls, Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Flahaven*  
Compt.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Henry Ross*

*Rt.*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 25th 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*C. F. Fetterling*



R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Henry Wood*

*Port* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Spaulding*

*R* **1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Saml Ross*  
*Pr 1*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 10, Musterd*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 5th Company.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Levy Co 22*

*P. 4* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*June 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. J. L. Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 5th Company.

*J. Easton*

*R.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Larry Ross*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept 6*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*C. F. Alexander*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Leroy Rose*

*Pr 1.*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17 *82*.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Ward*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*From July*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

*R* 1 N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

*Levy Ross*  
*Co 4*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Ref. to 12-7*

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Levy Ross*

*P. M.* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Flahaven*

*1*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*1000*  
*1000* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*92*.

Appointed *1792*, 17*92*.

Commissioned *1792*, 17*92*.

Enlisted *1792*, 17*92*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*1000*



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Lenny Ross*

*Rt 1*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Churlough*.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

*John Flahaven*

Copied.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Henry Ross*

*Capt.* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *for Now*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*Flahaven*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Henry R. R. R.*

*Co. 1* { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan* .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

*James*

3176  
Ross, Peter

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Peter Ross*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the  
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated

*May 20, 1777*

When enlisted

*Feb. 6, 1777.*

By whom enlisted

*Ab. J. Piatt*

Where enlisted

*Bakers Ridge*

When joined the Regiment

*, 17*

When deserted

*Feb. 6*

*, 17*

Where supposed to be

*In New England*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543f)

*W. A. C. C.*

Copyist.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Peter Ross*

*prob,* { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Easter month to June 6, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 6, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 6* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
Feb'y.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Manual*

1

N. J.

*P*  
*Peter Ross*  
*1st*, *Longstreets* Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 6, 1777.*

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties *dis'd, Feb'y 7.*

Remarks : .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *127*

2177  
Ross, Peter

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated August 1st, 1780.

Appointed August 1st, 1780.

Commissioned August 1st, 1780.

Enlisted August 1st, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year

Alterations since last muster None

Casualties None

Remarks: See Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Ross

Pr. { Captain John Conway's Co. in the  
1st Battalion of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 20, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 16<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined June 20<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

Peter Ross  
Carraways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Sept. 6, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dis. Dec. 31

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 127

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 3177 a  
Rosa Peter

**New Jersey Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark PP 436-56

See also

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Peter Ross*

*pot.* { Capt. John Polhemus' Company  
of the 1st New Jersey Regiment  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*  
(inclusive)  
Roll dated

*June 7, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Deserted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*House*

*P*

**I**

**N. J.**

*Peter Ross*

*Polhamus's* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties *dis! 1<sup>st</sup> Must<sup>r</sup>*

Remarks : .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4*, page *27*

✓ 3177 B.  
Ross Peter

**New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

Peter Ross

Corps

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by the Right Honor-  
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed Nov 10, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Ward's place

Werner

Copyist.



3178

3177 B

*Ross, Thomas*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*runner*

*Drum Major | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ross, Thomas*

*253*  
*Ross, William*

# 1 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1            | 26 |
| 2            | 27 |
| 3            | 28 |
| 4            | 29 |
| 5            | 30 |
| 6            | 31 |
| 7            | 32 |
| 8            | 33 |
| 9            | 34 |
| 10           | 35 |
| 11           | 36 |
| 12           | 37 |
| 13           | 38 |
| 14           | 39 |
| 15           | 40 |
| 16 <i>37</i> | 41 |
| 17           | 42 |
| 18           | 43 |
| 19           | 44 |
| 20           | 45 |
| 21           | 46 |
| 22           | 47 |
| 23           | 48 |
| 24           | 49 |
| 25           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Ross

Serg<sup>t</sup>, Capt. Anderson's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Oct. 26. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 3. 0. 0

Amount of Depreiation, £ 87. 7. 0 } ought to be

State Stores, £ 4. 0. 0

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1. 17. 6

Balance due, £ ought to be { 9

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Maxwell

Copyist.

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*William Ross*

*Priv*

, Capt.

*Andersons*

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Feb. 18. 1777 to Oct. 26, 1777* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup> 0*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *12<sup>n</sup> 7<sup>n</sup> 0*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

**20**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*William Ross*

*Private*, Capt. *Anderson's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Feb 18. 1777 to Oct 26, 1777*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*G. A. Hard*

Copyist.

*CP*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*William Cross*

*Serjeant*, Capt. *Anderson's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*

, 17\_\_

Time of service, *Oct 26. 1777 to Aug 1.*, 1780

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

*GO Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Ross

Sgt. { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y, Feby, Mar, Apr, May, June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Week*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Southern  
Company.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Howell*

R 1 N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Wm Ross*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. and*  
of *Dec. 1781 - Jan'y 21, 1782.*

Roll dated

*Jan'y 1, 1782*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Thar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Howlin*



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ross*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Wm Ross*

*William Ross*  
1  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

*Sgt*, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*William Ross*

*Sergt.* { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*P* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ross*

*Sgt*, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*10-1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*W. Ross*

*R* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ross*

*Serjt*, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 7-1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Wm Ross*  
**1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)  
*Serjt*, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Wm Ross*

*P*  
*William Ross*

**1**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*Serjt* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Forster*

*P.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ross*

*Sergeant*

2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Nowlin*



*P. H. M. Ross*  
1  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

*Sergeant* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Nov.*

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 11*

*82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(548)

*Howlin*

Copyist.

*R* **1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Sergeant* 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*  
Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17 .  
Commissioned, 17 .  
Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Ross

Serjt, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Furlough.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Forrest

(543)

Copyist.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ross*

*Sgt.* 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

*30.*

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Handwritten signature*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ross*

*Sergt*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1783

Roll dated

*March*

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*James*

2. 11  
*Ross, William*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *ALH. 75*

See also

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Wm Ross*

*Pol.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined 31 May*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Wm. Ross*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown July 1st*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*T. Jones*



*P*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment. 1777-83.)

*Wm Ross*

*Priv* { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

*Wm Ross*

*Wm*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 10*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *9 m o s*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Engel*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Ross

PnA { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Ross

Prvt.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Sept. 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly Hospital.

T. J. ...

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Wm*

*Ross*

*Put*

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Wm Ross*

*John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Oct. 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *9 m o s.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*Typed*

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*William East*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov. 1*, 1778.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1* .. 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Morristown Hospital*  
*8 Dec.*

*T. J. ...*

*N* **1** **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ross*  
*Pr t* { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

N. J.

*William Ross*

*Prk*

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*T. Jones*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ross*

*Regt.* { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*William Ross*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . .*June* . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlow for 11 days.*

*T. Jones*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Ross

Pr. , { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779 .

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb 2, 1779 .

Appointed . . . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . , 17 .

Enlisted June 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Middlebrook.

Tyler

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm

Ross

Pr.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time

Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

, 17.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2. 10<sup>4</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Ross

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17'49.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch d

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

*R* 1 N. J.

*William Ross*  
*W. Arges* Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 31, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *1 mo.*

Casualties *Wounded, Feb. 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *125*

2181  
Russell, Zachariah

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Russell, Zachariah



3152  
+ Russell, Gachariah

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Zach<sup>d</sup> Roswell*

*Priv.*, Capt. *Dayton's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *May 16. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.*

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ *6<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> 0*

State Stores, £ *1<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup> 0*

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1<sup>00</sup> 17<sup>00</sup> 6*

Balance due, £ *3<sup>00</sup> 5<sup>00</sup> 6*

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Isachariah Rozell*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Jan Feb. mch. apr. may June & July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

*Bogan*

*P*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Isaiah Russell*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1782 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec.*  
*1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

*Ogan*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gacha Roswell

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jack Ross, will

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28,  
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Gacha Russell*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*

*2, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

(543)

*Bogan*

Compt.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gach<sup>+</sup> Rossivell

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Richard Russell*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*6<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 5th Company.

*Bygem*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bach<sup>a</sup> Russell

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 5th Company.

Began

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Bach<sup>n</sup> Roswell*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*8, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 5th Company.

*Began*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Zachariah Roswell

Sept., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Beyan

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Zachariah Roswell

Lt. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th. Company.

Bogert

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gacha Russell

Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

5<sup>th</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Back, Russell*  
*Sgt.*, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-  
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan. 24*, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*11 Ar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on furlough*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

*Bogan*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Quaker<sup>a</sup> Roswell

Sergt. | Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan., 1783.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1782

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 120 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 5th Company.

Roswell



*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Back 9 Russell*  
*Sgt.*, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-  
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

*30 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

*Bogart*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Capt. Russell*

*Sgt.*

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

*17 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

*Began*

3183

Rosswell, Zachariah

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rosswell, Zachariah

3184

Roswell, Zachariah

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Roswell, Zachariah

3185

Rounsavill, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rounsavill, John

+ 3186  
Rounsavill, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1            | 26 |
| 2            | 27 |
| 3            | 28 |
| 4            | 29 |
| 5            | 30 |
| 6            | 31 |
| 7            | 32 |
| 8            | 33 |
| 9            | 34 |
| 10 3742 7500 | 35 |
| 11           | 36 |
| 12           | 37 |
| 13           | 38 |
| 14           | 39 |
| 15           | 40 |
| 16           | 41 |
| 17           | 42 |
| 18           | 43 |
| 19           | 44 |
| 20           | 45 |
| 21           | 46 |
| 22           | 47 |
| 23           | 48 |
| 24           | 49 |
| 25           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rounsavill*

*Pvt.*

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *May 1. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 0*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *36<sup>u</sup> 7<sup>s</sup> 8*

State Stores, £ *4<sup>u</sup> -*

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1<sup>u</sup> 17<sup>s</sup> 6*

Balance due, £ *87<sup>u</sup> 14<sup>s</sup> 11*

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rounsavill*

*Sergt.*

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Feb<sup>y</sup> 26. 1777 to May 1, 1779* .

Monthly Pay, £ *3. 0. 0*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *59. 4. 9*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

*L. Harrison*

(548d)

Copyist.



B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Donnell*  
*Private*, Capt. *Anderson's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *May 1, 1779 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

*GA Hard*

Copyist.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Bonnsval*  
*Sergeant*, Capt. *Anderson's* Co.  
Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 26. 1777 to May 1, 1779*.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

*40 Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rounsvill*  
*PT*

Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Proctor*

*Ry*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rousavill*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec*  
of *1781 - Jan'y 21*, 1782

Roll dated

*Jan 21*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Aug 1781*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Nowlin*

*R.*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Rounsavill*  
*Pvt.*, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*sick scotch*  
*flamiz*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rounsavill*  
*Pr* { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Scotch*  
*flamie*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Proctor*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Ronsavill*  
*Priv*, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment  
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick at Scotch  
plain,*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Nowlin*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Romisfel*

*2d* Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Nov 30*

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick (a) Beetch*

*Hains*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*Howland*



*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Ronsfel*  
*Pr*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17 *82*

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Command here*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John P. Rinsville*  
*Pvt.*, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*  
Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick absent*  
*to army*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Rounsvel*

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

*Mar 4*

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Arch absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

3187

*Rounsavel, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rounsavill, John*

3188

Rounsaville, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rounsaville, John

2155 2

Rousburg, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roseburg, John

✓ 3717  
Rowland, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| 1 <b>3</b> 717 8814 | 20 |
| 2                   | 21 |
| 3                   | 22 |
| 4                   | 23 |
| 5                   | 24 |
| 6                   | 25 |
| 7                   | 26 |
| 8                   | 27 |
| 9                   | 28 |
| 10                  | 29 |
| 11                  | 30 |
| 12                  | 31 |
| 13                  | 32 |
| 14                  | 33 |
| 15                  | 34 |
| 16                  | 35 |
| 17                  | 36 |
| 18                  | 37 |
| 19                  | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Howard*  
*Conways* Co.,  
 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
 Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*Aug 16, 1776*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *177*



3189

*Rowler, Phillip*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Roller, Philip*

3190  
Roy Patrick

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

P. 43678

See also

7R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Patrick Roy

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Patrick Ray*

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 5*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *26 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 S3 D4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patrick Roy  
Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Aug, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. H. W.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patrick Rhay

*Pat*, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Clerk

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patrick Roy  
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted June 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Meary

*R* | **1** | **N. J.**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Patrick Roy*

*Pt*, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

*J. R. Thomas*  
Copyist.



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Patrick Roy

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Oct 18 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comd. at Monmouth

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Patrick Ray

Pvt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patrick Roy

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Nov 9 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patrick Roy

Priv., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

(op. att.)

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pat Roy

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R | 1 | N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pat. Roy

Put { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1. 7220

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas  
(Copied.)

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patk Roy  
Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1778\*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 5 . 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

x d s shown on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patrick Rhay

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

(op. sul.)



72

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pat Roy

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patrick Rhoy

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 Dols

Time of service 1770

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Copied.

R | 1 | N. J.  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Patk. Ray*

*Put*, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

*J. R. Thomas*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patk Roy

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 5, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May  
1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel  
Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut.  
Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

R.

I

N. J.

Pat. Roy.  
Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 4, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties (discharged Mar  
1779.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44, page 127

3171

Royal, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|        |    |
|--------|----|
| 1      | 26 |
| 2      | 27 |
| 3      | 28 |
| 4      | 29 |
| 5      | 30 |
| 6      | 31 |
| 7 3742 | 32 |
| 8      | 33 |
| 9      | 34 |
| 10     | 35 |
| 11     | 36 |
| 12     | 37 |
| 13     | 38 |
| 14     | 39 |
| 15     | 40 |
| 16     | 41 |
| 17     | 42 |
| 18     | 43 |
| 19     | 44 |
| 20     | 45 |
| 21     | 46 |
| 22     | 47 |
| 23     | 48 |
| 24     | 49 |
| 25     | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*David Royal*

*Private*, Capt.

*Mitchell's*

Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug 1*

, 1780

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

*G. A. Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Royal

Priv., Capt. Mitchel's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £2<sup>..</sup>10<sup>..</sup>

Amount of Depreiation, £86<sup>..</sup>9<sup>..</sup>2

State Stores, £4<sup>..</sup>0<sup>..</sup>0

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £1<sup>..</sup>17<sup>..</sup>6

Balance due, £50<sup>..</sup>11<sup>..</sup>8

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



*P*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*David Royal*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1781*

Roll dated *Aug*, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in the Southern command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

*Ogden*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*David Royal*  
*Pr* { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month.

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July, 1781 .

Roll dated *Sept 11/81* & *Aug 1, 1781* .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Southern Comm*

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and  
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Wm*

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*David Stoyal*

*SM*

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Not Stated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Allen*

*12*

*David Stuyal*

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ) , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick Cumberland*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Done*

*PC*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*David Royal*  
*Prst*

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. M. Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Seth Morris Town*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Wheeler*

*12*

**1**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*David Ogden*

*Pl* { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. M. Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties  
*Reported Oct 1 1782*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Len*

3172  
Royal, Thomas

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein .....

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *H. N. J. Regt.*

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Rogers.

Pr.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



(C)

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

N. J.

Thomas Royal.

Pl.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1780 .

Roll dated

May 3, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reserved.

J. Parker  
Capt.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thomas Royall*

*Col.* { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *18 00/100 Dols.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 10/100 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*

*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thos. Royall*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *2 March*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 60/100 Dols.*

Time of service..... *12 days.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pro. mo. 11 Dols.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60/100 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Diseased 12 March.*

*Cary*

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Royall.

Co., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Des<sup>d</sup> 12 Mar.

J. Baker

C. 1 viat.

*Dr.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thomas Royall*

*Det* { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *\$ 6.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1*

*Casoy*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Thomas Royall

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

Capt.

*PA.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thomas Royall.*

*Det.* ; { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pro. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*Copy*

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Royall

Part, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 65/100

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dols.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 65/100

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

(Copy)



*R.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thomas Royall*

*Put*, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Coey*

R.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Royall.

Put, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coey

*P.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thomas Royall.*

*Out* , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/3* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 days - 14 2/3* .

Amount *£* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Carey*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Thomas Ryal<sup>+</sup>

Pos., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker,  
Coy. Clk.

(R)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Thomas Coyne

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed . . . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . . . . 12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enrolled.

J. Fisher

*N.*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thomas Royal*

*Out*

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*(Every)*

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Thos Royall

... { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Dec., 1770.

Roll dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1770.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 20.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F. J. S. S.

72.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Royall.

Det. : { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June, 1779*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1* . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *6 2/3* . . . . .

Time of service *3 mos.* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . . *\$ 7 . 10* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Carey*



(R)

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thomas Ross*

*Enl.*, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town, Apr. 9, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *u.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Royal

Det ( Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.  
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. C. C.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Royall

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of  
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779 .

Roll dated

Mar. 26, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*no*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

*J. B. Dickey*  
Capt.

3193

*Royen, Thomas*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ryan, Thomas*

3194

Rozell, Zachariah

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rossell, Zachariah

3195

*Rucker, Jacob*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rucker, Jacob*

2196

Rucastle, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

.Cards filed with

Rucastle, John

3197  
Rucker, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rucker, Jacob



2128  
+ Ruckman, Samuel

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

I

N. J.

Samuel Buckman  
Vanges Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 31, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for 7 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the  
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 1778 page

*[Signature]*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 22, 1781*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(543)

*James*  
Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Sam'l Putnam*

*Putnam*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*T. Jones*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment. 1777-83.)

Samuel Rueckmin

Pr + { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Samuel Ruckman*

*W.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .....

*T. J. ...*

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Puckman

Prvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Sam Buckman*

*Pl.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Eliz Town Sept. 10*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Command.*

*T. Jones*



*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Sam'l Luckmin*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Samuel Ruckman*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Oct 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*T. Ford*

*Sam Buckman*

*1st* { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *(1/10)*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount *7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Richmond*  
*Pl.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed *—*, 17 *—*.

Commissioned *—*, 17 *—*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *—*.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lt Wind J. Roden*

*T. J. —*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Samuel N. ...*

*P. /* { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Samuel Richmond*

*Col.* , { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* , 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 15* , 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick B<sup>ty</sup> Hospital*

*S. Jones*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

*Samuel Richmond*

*Priv.* , { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1* 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *6th Prince town*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Ruckman

Put, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Rootman

Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See* *Rank*  
*P. 1*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3199

Ruckman, Samuel

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Ruckman, Samuel

3200

*Robert John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Robert John*

3201

*Reucastle, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant | Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Reucastle, John*

3232  
Ruel, Thomas

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Ruak

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Ruel, Thomas

303

*Ruibart, John*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ruibart, John*

3204

Parker, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Priv.

, Capt.

Mead's

Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>u</sup> ~

Amount of Depreiation, £ 69<sup>u</sup> 7<sup>u</sup> 6

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ 63<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>u</sup> 0

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Jacob Auker*  
*Capt.* *Meads* *Co.*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service

*Jan 1, 1778 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*G. A. Hard*

Copyist. *B*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 25 Jan'y, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 31 and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pr { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Phi

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17<sup>98</sup>

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$ 2.10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>, 17.

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 5th Com-

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17<sup>48</sup>.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>th</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>th</sup>.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Phi

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pri. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

K

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

-----  
 -----, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
 -----, { New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
 -----, { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----

-----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
 pany.

*1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot*

*1st*, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot*, 17

Roll dated *1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot*

*1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

*Jacob Mead*  
....., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1st*

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

1  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

*Yelles Mead's Co.*  
-----  
-----, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----

-----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.



A

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*James Andrew*

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 11*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August 11*.

*July 11, 1781*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

*James A. Mead*

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *21*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Yelles Mead*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

*part of the*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 15, 1781*

Roll dated *September 1, 1781*

*October 1, 1781*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of 

Sept

, 1778.  
Roll dated 

Oct 10

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment 

None

.  
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

*Robert Tucker*  
1781, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*75*.  
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*  
*Nov 12*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *1 year*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

....., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Roll dated ....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

*7th Co. N.J.*  
Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

*1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucher

Pr, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(C. H. Davis)

(545)

Copyist.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pri, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 6<sup>th</sup>, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>th</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

AH Davis

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pri.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr<sup>l</sup> May & June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr<sup>l</sup> 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

pany.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pr.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(515)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 14 days 14<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dols

Amount of 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C. A. Davis

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pr, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dols.

Amount \$ 6.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(515)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid 60, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Isaac Luke*

*Drk,* { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779.  
*Elizabeth Town*  
*Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Follows to Somerset-*  
*set County.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

....., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .. .

Roll dated ....., 17 .. .

Appointed ....., 17 .. .

Commissioned ....., 17 .. .

Enlisted ....., 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated ..... , 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 5d and 7th Company.

N. J.

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ 1/10/1978, April, 17 '78.

Roll dated 27 July 1944, 17.

Appointed                     , 17       .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 6d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Jacob Rucker*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coten Plains Nov 17*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*1st*  
*1* { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month  
 of *August*, 17*80*.  
 Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
 Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
 Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
 Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1st*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb. 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month  $13\frac{30}{90}$  dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dols.

Amount of pay  $33\frac{30}{90}$  dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.



R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 60, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10 dols.

Amount of pay 16  $\frac{60}{90}$  dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Pri, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 60, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dols.

Amount of pay 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Rucker

Phi, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid 60, 17.

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dols.

Amount 50 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Act Davis

*1777*  
Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *11*, 17*77*.

Appointed *11*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *11*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Jacob H. H. H.*

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 6d and 7th Com-  
pany.

*1000*  
 { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1, 1781*.

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 5d and 7th Company.

**1**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*1777*, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

*John Conway*  
 { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.



1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*1777*  
of *1777*, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17

Roll dated *1777*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 5d and 7th Com-  
pany.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Y. C. Co. 1st New Jersey Reg't  
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties 1 killed in action

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Gines Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Gries Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

*1st*  
-----  
-----, { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of -----, 17-----.

Roll dated -----, 17-----.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----.

Alterations since last muster -----.

Casualties *1st* -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-*  
*manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*81*.  
Roll dated *July 6*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1.1.1*  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
*July 6, 1781*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties *1 killed, 1 wounded*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Gues Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

*(Signature)*  
Copyist.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

116, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Gues Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.



1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-*

*manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *3d and 7th Co.,*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

pany.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Gues Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Jacob C. Kees*

*Capt.* { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *as per roll of June 7.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

*0*  
Copied.

1  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wounded & Killed*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

*John Conway*

*141*, { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *none* \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-  
pany.

*P.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Jacob Rucker*  
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster Roll**

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of  
January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Mar 19*, 17*83*.

Company *Meads*

Remarks :

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Rucker

Priv.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{100}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dols

Amount of pay  $16\frac{60}{100}$  dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(515)

Copyist.



✓ 3205  
Parker, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1                | 26 |
| 2                | 27 |
| 3                | 28 |
| 4                | 29 |
| 5                | 30 |
| 6                | 31 |
| 7                | 32 |
| 8                | 33 |
| 9                | 34 |
| 10               | 35 |
| 11               | 36 |
| 12               | 37 |
| 13               | 38 |
| 14 374 2 7914    | 39 |
| 15               | 40 |
| 16 35-3 6 6 5-55 | 41 |
| 17               | 42 |
| 18               | 43 |
| 19               | 44 |
| 20               | 45 |
| 21               | 46 |
| 22               | 47 |
| 23               | 48 |
| 24               | 49 |
| 25               | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*John Rucker*  
*Priv.*, Capt. *Mitchell* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depeiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>, -----

----- *April 5* , 1781 .

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *24.10.0* -----

Amount of Depeiation, £ *86.9.2* -----

State Stores, £ *4.0.0* -----

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1.17.6* -----

Balance due, £ *80.11.8* -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

**20**

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rucker*  
*Private*, Capt. *Mitchell's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*G. A. Ward*

Copyist.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*In<sup>o</sup> Hooker*

*Pvt*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July*, 1787..

Roll dated *Ch Delaware ferry Aug 1*, 1781..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *///*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Southern Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and  
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Allen*

*RE*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Parker*  
*Pr*

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

*Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781 .

Roll dated

*Not Stated*

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Done*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Parker*

*4th*

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and  
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Ogden*

118

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Sturges

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

118

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Amica

St<sup>2</sup>

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Arthur Parker*

*Plt* - { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Ogden*



*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Parker*

*Pvt.* { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,  
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1782.

Roll dated

*July 8*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Allen*

*Pt*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Huber*

*Pt 1*, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. M. Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*L. M. C.*

*11*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Rucker*

*Oct*

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. M. Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and  
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*AMC*

*02*

**1**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Miller*  
*1st*

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. M. Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and  
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Miller*

*100*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Parker*

*Pvt*

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. M. Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and  
Capt. Alexander Mitchel's Company.

*Am*

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Am<sup>o</sup> Parker*

*Regt* { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. M. Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and  
Capt. Alexander Mitchel's Company.

*Am*

*John Parker*  
*Pvt* { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,  
          commanded by Colonel Matthias  
          Ogden \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
          **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.



1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Parker  
 Pl , { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st  
 commanded by Colonel  
 Ogden.\*

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Am. 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1787.

## Appointed

, 17 .

## Commissioned

, 17 .

## Enlisted

, 17 .

### Term of enlistment

Had

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Plum

(548)

*Соруд.*



*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Ogden*

*Pr*, { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1783.

Roll dated

*Mar 11*

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and  
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*John*

(543)

Copyist.

3206

*Riker, John Jacob*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riker, John Jacob*

3207

*Runkle, James*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Reynolds, James*

3708  
Rush, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.R. 436786.

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*Pvt.*, Capt. *Piatt's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *Oct. 22. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2* <sup>*10*</sup> <sub>*—*</sub>

Amount of Depreiation, £ *73* <sup>*13*</sup> <sub>*4*</sub>

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ *67* <sup>*15*</sup> <sub>*10*</sub>

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*Platt's*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. \_\_\_\_\_ Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service, *Oct 22, 1777 - to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*J. O. Hart*

Copyist.

*R*

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*

*Co.*

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 22*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 22*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *2 Mo & 10 Days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5.16 28d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted in*

*for service Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*For*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush  
Capt

Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,  
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Matthias  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Howell



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 1778.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid 1778.

Pay per month 673.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.107

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Heater

R

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Rush  
Capt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 78.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2. 10 <sup>cts</sup>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thurber

(545)

Copyist.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*

*RA*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*R*

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*Forrest*

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush

CW { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

P

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*

*Col.*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2.10<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*Howell*

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*Col*

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *6 1/3 mos*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 1/3 mos*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$210<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*For value*

*John Rush*  
Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time *August*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_ 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month *6 73dols*  
Time of service *1 mo*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *of pay £ 2.10*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*Rowlin*



*John Rush*  
*1st Lt* { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6 3/4 months* 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *2 10 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

*John Rush*

*John Rush* Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization (named) above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid. *27 30 days* 17.

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2.10 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

P

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush

Plt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 6 3/4 dollars, 17

Pay per month 1 m

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Hamilton

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Rush

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3<sup>rd</sup>. during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

*M Thomas*

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
Sub, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mich. 25*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*J. Thomas*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Pro. Rusk*  
*Put*

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge April 6*, 177*5*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 Year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

*J. Thomas*

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Mr. Rush*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*J. H. Thomas*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Monthly June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*

*Plt*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken 15 Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*J. Thomas*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Bush*

*Det*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eleventh. June Oct.*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*J. H. Piatt*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth. Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *21* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*J. Thomas*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*

*Pat*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Enrollment Jan. 6*, 17 *79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyst.



*R* **1** **N. J.**  
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *16 2/3dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*Forw...*

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*

*Capt.* { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *6 3/4 dols*, 17 .

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*Thos. Smith*

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid 6 3/4, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 3/4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Rush*  
*Rev.*

(Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2.10<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*Heath*

*for Rev. L.*  
*RA* Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Jon Rush*  
*CS*

Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 210<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

In Rush  
Pvt

Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,10<sup>2</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

He - - -

*Rg*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Mo Rush*  
*RA*

Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
(Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo & 14 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*Peru*



(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Moish*  
*Pt*

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 10 dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Rush*  
*Pvt*

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60/90 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *16 60/90 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*Matthew Ogden*

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*John Rush*

*Put,*

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major  
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: G. d.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush  
Out

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apl. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Rush*

*Plt*, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... . 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*Plt*, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Rush

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated & correct Exains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*Plt.*

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21, 1780*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *et.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*J. Thomas*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*Pvt.*

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66 90 dols*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *33 30 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*Thomas*

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Rush*  
*Pr*

{ The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 17*80*

Commencement of time

*Mar 1*, 17*80*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*66 90 dols*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per mo 10 dols*

Amount

*166 90 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

*John Rush*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*Pratt*

{ The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.  
Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 1780

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 9/10 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *166 9/10 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

*No other*

*John Smith*  
{ Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.  
Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May 1781*, 1781  
Commencement of time *May 1*, 17  
Commencement of pay , 17  
To what time paid , 17  
Pay per month *6 60 cents*  
Time of service *3 mos.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *per mo. 1 dollar*  
Amount *50 cents*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties  
Remarks *Discharged for disability*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voornes', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*John Rush*

*Inf.*, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Comp.* *Mar. 4*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush

Plt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties ..

Remarks: Sick abst.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush

Priv,

{ The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apl., 1780.

Roll dated

May 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*prob*

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80.*

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 17*80.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . .

Casualties

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Roussel*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*Prof.*

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Ino Rush*  
*pos,*

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.*  
*May June & July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Cobbs Ferry Aug. 1*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush  
Capt.

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1781.

Roll dated Herts Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rush

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*prob* { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Hutts. Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*House*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*Prob.*

{ Capt. William Platt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*mch.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 2*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Feby.*

*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ellis Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

*Samuel*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*pos*

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of .....

*April, 1782.*

Roll dated .....

*May, 1782.*

Appointed .....

*17*

Commissioned .....

*17*

Enlisted .....

*17*

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2 April*

*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Nausel*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*Pos*

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*10. 1782*

Alterations since last muster . .

Casualties

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Rush*



*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of .....

*June*, 17*82*

Roll dated .....

*July 9*, 17*82*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... . 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*6. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Howell*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*

*Job* { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of .....

*July*, 17 *82*

Roll dated .....

*Sept. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*9 July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Howell*

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush  
pos

7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*prob.* {

7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept., 1782*

Roll dated

*Oct. 11, 1782*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Rush*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*Josh*

{ 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *3* , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 Oct*,  
*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Harrell*

(543)

Copy:

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*prob.*, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17 *82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Handled*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*  
*prob*

{ 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 30*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Houall*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Rush*

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mich. 4, 1783.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19 Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rush

pos, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 24 Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Hessel

*R*

1

N. J.

*John Rush*  
*Platts*

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... , 17 .

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *44*, page *127*

3209

3209a

Russo, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**1**  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Russo  
 Rec, { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st  
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
 Matthias Ogden, Esq.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May 31, 1777.  
Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.....

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

*H. Baker*  
Copyist.

3209a

✓  
Russell John

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

157090876

|    |    |
|----|----|
|    | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

John Russel

Priv

{ Captain John Polhemus' Co. and  
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops  
commanded by Col. William Earl  
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 " 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 12 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

3210 32500  
*Russell Casper*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Casper Russell

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis



32  
Russell, Thaddeus

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P. P. 43678

See also

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Morrison's Co.*  
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Russell

Pvt , { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Russell

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Russell

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Russell

1  
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

*Isaac Morrison*  
1st Lt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Russell

Priv., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars .

Time of service month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 50 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Morrison*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Township*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Russell

Isaac Russell, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Russell



*Isaac Morrison's Co.*  
 { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *November 1, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Low Russell

Pvt. , { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 7/8 Dollars .

Time of service months .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 50 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Isaac Morrison's Co.*  
-----, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778.

Roll dated *November 1st*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment -----.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----.

Alterations since last muster -----.

Casualties -----.

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Russell

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-  
manded by Col. M. Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Russell

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Madison Russell*

*1st*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 17*.

Commissioned *Nov. 17*.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left for the north*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Collings*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Russell

Pr, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Matthias Ogden*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth, Jan 6, 1779*.

Appointed *Jan 6, 1779*, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 6, 1779*, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 6, 1779*, 17.

Term of enlistment *Jan 6, 1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was Resignated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Colling*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Russell

For { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Tanner



1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Morrison*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *First* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Shadrach Russell

Enl. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 573 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 25.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Russell

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Shaddens Russell

Pvt

{ Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said  
Colonel.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

*William Russell*

*Co.*, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 10, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Dismissed*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

*R*

1

N. J.

*Thaddeus Russell*  
*Morrisons* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 27, 1778.*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *dischd. Feb. 27*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *677*

(575)

*11121*  
Copyist.

3212

*Putman Jonathan*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

Jonathan Rutman

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and  
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by the Right Honorable,  
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 30 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment ?

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 3, 1775

AH Davis

3213

Putman, Samuel

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Putman, Samuel



3214

Royal, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Royal, Thomas

325  
Ryan, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1           | 26 |
| 2           | 27 |
| 3           | 28 |
| 4 3717 5807 | 29 |
| 5           | 30 |
| 6           | 31 |
| 7           | 32 |
| 8           | 33 |
| 9           | 34 |
| 10          | 35 |
| 11          | 36 |
| 12          | 37 |
| 13          | 38 |
| 14          | 39 |
| 15          | 40 |
| 16          | 41 |
| 17          | 42 |
| 18          | 43 |
| 19          | 44 |
| 20          | 45 |
| 21          | 46 |
| 22          | 47 |
| 23          | 48 |
| 24          | 49 |
| 25          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3717 5807

See also

*R*

1

N. J.

*John Kizer*  
*St. Lawrence* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

*Feb. 17, 1777.*

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *177*

*Wise*

(575)

Copyist.

R

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Ryan

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the  
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated May 20, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 19, 1777.

By whom enlisted Lt. Jacob Piatt

Where enlisted Somerset

When joined the Regiment March, 1777.

When deserted March 10, 1777.

Where supposed to be in a Penna

Regiment

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

*R*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

*John Ryan*  
*Job,*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April's twenty to June 6, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 6, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 19*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*discharged 7<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
march*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

*Revised*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Ryan

Jacob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to the 3<sup>rd</sup> day Nov. 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 19 , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died. 7<sup>th</sup> March

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

(543)

Capt. How.

3216

Ryan, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan, Thomas



2217  
*Ryan, Patrick*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



R

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Patrick Ryan

Pvt., Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to  
each, on account of the Depreiation of their  
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,  
passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 864 9 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ 864 11 8

Remarks:

\* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Patrick Ryan*

*Put*

, Capt.

*Dayton's*

Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January  
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

*GA Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Patrick Ryan*

*Pat.*, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Jan. 1st*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1st*, 1781 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

*Began*

*P*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Patterson*

*Ryan*

*Patterson*

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

*Boga*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patt. Ryan

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patrick Ryan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 2

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Patt. Ryan*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*

*2, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 5th Company.

*Bogan*

*P*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Patt. Ryan*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*16, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Bogan*

Convict.



R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patl. Ryan

Pct., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 a.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6<sup>th</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Boyan

*R*

**1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

**N. J.**

*Park Rich*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

*Began*

*P*

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Patrick Ryan*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

*Bogart*

*P*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Patrick Rion*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

*6, 1, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

*Bogart*

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patrick Rien  
P. R.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

11, 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogert

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patrick Ryan

Pvt. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

5<sup>th</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patl. Ryan  
P. t. {

8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

30, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 5th Company.

Boycun

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patt Ryan

Job, | Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan. , 1783

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1782

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 Val.

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 80 Val.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Manuel



*PR*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Leath*  
*Pvt.*

*Pvt.*

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

*Ogden*

*R*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Matthias Ryan*

*Pvt.*, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... . 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

*19 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

*Brga*

328 32100  
+ Ryan, Thomas

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7 312-3153 | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Royen<sup>+</sup>

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Thomas

Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Ryan*

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 210<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*Howell*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Ryan

Priv

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

*R*

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*Thos Ryan*

*Major* { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*Wm. L. ...*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Ryan

Pvt.

{ Major Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated 11<sup>th</sup> of June, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken by prior Enlistment 13 May

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Thomas Ryan

Copyist.



*X*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thomas Ryan*

*Col.* { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Matthias Ogden.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 30cts*

Time of service *12 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$311 28cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*taken by fire  
as listed*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

*Thomas Ryan*

*R*

1

N. J.

*Thomas Ryan*  
*Private* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.  
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb*, 1779  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties *2 taken by prior enlist*

*men 13 May 79*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1779*, page *125*

(575)

Copyist.

3218A

Rider Seth

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report 1 week

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rider, Seth

3219

35 1-18

*Riley, James*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant A Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riley, James*

322  
Riley, Jacob

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*David Ryder*  
Pr, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the  
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*  
*of enlistment to the 1st day of*  
*June 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 7*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent taken by his master*

*Not for*

3221  
Riley, Phillip

1 New Jersey Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Riley, Phillip

3055  
Rymardson, Isaac

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rymardson, Isaac



3228  
*Rymearson Isaac*

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Ryerson

Plt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated 24, Nov. 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Ryerson

*David Howard*  
*Do*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth May 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ind Present.*

*E. Jones*

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Isaac Ryerson

Priv., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

T. J. Green

*P*

**1**

**N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

*Isaac Reynoldson*

*P.M.*, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan*, 1779.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1779.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Somerset.*

*T. Jones*

*P*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*13th Regt.*

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 16th 1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed *1781*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *1781*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *1781*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. Somerset & Co.*

*T. Jones*

*R*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Dana Richardson*

*Pr.* { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3224  
Rynearson, Isaac

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rynearson, Isaac



3225

Ryneerson, Isaac

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ryneerson, Isaac

3221  
Rynerson, Isaac

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rynearson, Isaac

3225  
Ryon, Patrick

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Ryan, Patrick

3228  
Ryan, Thomas

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Prinah | Prinah

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ryan, Thomas

R 3229 Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.5

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

1

N. J.

Richard R^x

Pri

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Roll torn

W A Davis

MICROCOPY

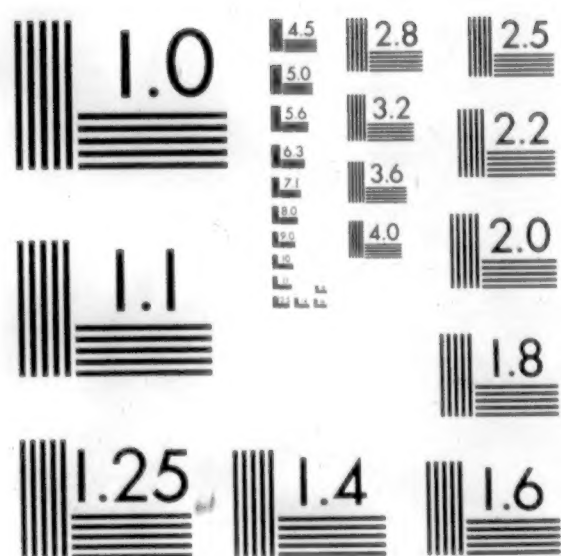
881

ROLL

587

END

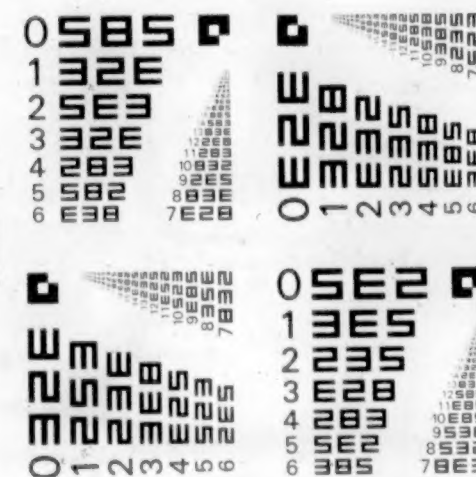




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER